

Gc
929.2
Sh5766s
1133976

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01430 3280

11

11



SHERRILL

THE SHERRILL GENEALOGY

THE DESCENDANTS OF
SAMUEL SHERRILL
OF EAST HAMPTON, LONG ISLAND
NEW YORK

BY
CHARLES HITCHCOCK SHERRILL

SECOND AND REVISED EDITION
COMPILED AND EDITED BY
LOUIS EFFINGHAM de FOREST

1932

COPYRIGHT, 1932,
BY
CHARLES HITCHCOCK SHERRILL

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY,
NEW HAVEN, CONN.

1133976

THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED TO MY

SHERRILL ANCESTORS

WHO SERVED THE STATE EITHER LOCALLY OR NATIONALLY

AND TO MY DESCENDANTS WHO SHALL ALSO DO SO

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Editorial Note	vii
Introduction	1
First Generation	24
Second Generation	31
Third Generation	34
Fourth Generation	41
Fifth Generation	58
Sixth Generation	98
Seventh Generation	151
Eighth Generation	201
Ninth Generation	229
Tenth Generation	236
Bibliography	237
Index of Persons	241

EDITORIAL NOTE

The first edition of this work was compiled by Charles Hitchcock Sherrill and published privately by him in the year 1894. In this second and revised edition General Sherrill has written the entire Introduction and First Generation which are signed with his name. The editor assumes the usual responsibility for the remainder of the book and hopes that it will be acceptable to the Sherrills and to his fellow genealogists.

The arrangement of material is the one generally found in modern genealogies. Each head of a family is given a number, in a sequence beginning with the first settler who is No. 1. By looking ahead to the given number the succeeding generation will be found. The superior or raised numbers (as Jonathan⁴) indicate the degree of descent from the founder of the family in America.

The usual abbreviations are used. Thus: b., d. and m. stand for born, died and married.

In some of the earlier generations the double calendar is used. It will be recalled that in England and her colonies, until 1752, the year began on March 25th and March was reckoned the first month of the year. It was frequent in the colonies for a period of some years to use the double dating for the days between January 1st and March 25th.

The editor is grateful to many members of the family for their assistance. He is sorry that he cannot mention them all, but he must acknowledge his particular indebtedness to Miss Adaline M. Sherrill of East Hampton. Like all compilers of genealogies, he regrets the many unanswered letters and the resulting gaps in the record. The editor regrets that in a few cases information came in too late for an individual to receive a number as a head of a family.

The editor owes his warm thanks to his wife, Anne Lawrence de Forest, for her critical assistance throughout the book.

L. E. DE F.

New York, N. Y.,
April, 1932.

INTRODUCTION

Bertil Blomé, of the University of Uppsala, Sweden, in a dissertation publicly discussed there May 15, 1929, at 10 A. M., "The Place-Names of North Devonshire," does us the honor of beginning his treatise on page 1, with—

"1. Shirwell Hundred.

Scireuuelle, uuille 1086 DB, Schirewelle 1169-70, 1174-5 (-well) P. S(c)hirwell, Sirewell 1228 DFF; see further Shirwell *infra*. This is an almost compact hundred situated in the NE corner of the county on the Bristol Channel and on the outskirts of the Exmoor Forest. Shirwell parish is in the extreme SW part of the hundred." The "*infra*" to which he refers is found at page 8;

"Shirwell.

Shirwell 118 F7 Aiscireuuilla (Ascerewelle Exch), Sireuuilla 1086 DB, Sirigvilla 1093 France, Shirewill '1242 Fees 784, Syrewill' 1242 Fees 787, Shirwell 1263 Ipm, Sherewill 1428 FA,? Shurwell 1655 B Mi.—OE scīrau-wiellan 'clear spring.' The initial syllable of the DB is possibly the OE preposition *æt*."

The initials in capital letters refer to the sources of his information, i.e., OE—old English; DB—Domesday Book; P—Public Record Office; DFF—Devonshire Feet Fines; etc.

Of the comparatively few purely Saxon family names, unchanged by the Normanizing effect which was but the natural result of the Conquest, there is none which has retained its original form more exactly than that of Sherrill. Extensive search throughout England indicated that Devonshire was the home of the Sherrills. Devonshire was the last of Saxon England to furl the Saxon banner with its rampant white horse and yield to the superior force of the Normans; this they did long after the invaders were firmly seated in the rest of the country. This longer persistence of Devon's freedom from Norman influence was due partly to the wild character of that county (often called "the Switzerland of England") and partly to its remoteness in the southwest corner of the kingdom. It is but natural that in such a neighborhood the Sherrills should cling to their Saxon ways and name, that they should be jealous of the new order of things, and should transmit the name to later generations in its original form. As to when

the name probably originated, the fact of its being so thoroughly Saxon when cited 1086 in the Domesday Book demonstrates its existence long before the coming of the Normans, and that, therefore, it must come down from the first part of the eleventh century, at the latest. In Gentry's "Family Names" it is derived as follows: "Sherrill: Scir, shire, district, El, indicative of a person. A resident of a shire." This derivation encourages one to deduce a still greater age, for it would certainly seem that if it were desired to distinguish an old established resident of a district from other men more recently arrived there, no more apt term could be used than "a resident." If there be anything in this reasoning, it would move our name's origin back to a still earlier part of the Saxon era. There are numerous variations in the spelling, but the pronunciation of all resembles closely our modern American form; in Saxon times "sc" was pronounced as "sh" is nowadays. The English of to-day in pronouncing the name "Sherwill" almost omit the "w" sound. There is a town of Sherwill in North Devon which lies only a dozen miles northeast of Barnstaple, and yet the sign posts along the road between those two towns show three different spellings of our name. The Probate of Wills in Devonshire shows even wider divergences. In the Dec. 8, 1687, will of "Nicholas Sherrill of Walkhampton" (Devon) the name appears in the calendar as "Sherwill," but throughout the will itself it is clearly written Sherrill. In the Cornwood (Devon) Parish Register under Baptisms it is spelled Sherril (Nov. 22, 1695)—"Samuel, son of Thomas Sherril & Elizabeth his wife." And again (July 10, 1696)—"John, son of Richard Sherril and Ann his wife." In the same town's Register is a Marriage entry—"1694. Richard Sherrill & Ann Bennett," and a Burial—"1727. April 20, Elizabeth Sherrell." I myself commenced a collection of spellings taken from envelopes addressed to me, but when the total reached 27 I gave it up. Some were mystifying and one was amusing—"Sherrible."

Besides the town near Barnstaple there are two other Devon places named Sherwill, both located a little to the east of Plymouth in the southern part of the country. One town is very small indeed, and lies about midway between Cornwood and Ivy bridge. Just west of it is Sherwill Wood, with the Great Western Railway line running through it, while a short way to the southeast is Sherwill Cottage. Sherwill, Sherwill Cottage and Sherwill Wood

together form an equilateral triangle with short sides. Not very far away, another town of our name, Sherwell, lies close to Hemerdon, on its east side.

It is clear that ours is an old Devon family. The graveyards of southern Devonshire, particularly in and around Plymouth, afford ample testimony in support of this statement. From Worth's "History of Plymouth," his "Early Commerce of Plymouth," "Calendar of Plymouth Municipal Records," and "History of Nonconformity in Devonshire," Jewitt's "History of Plymouth," Yonge's "Plimouth Memoirs," Alexander Brown's "Genesis of the United States" (to mention only a few books) and numerous documents of the 17th century, we learn that a certain Thomas Sherwill represented Plymouth in Parliament continuously from 1614 to 1628 and always in company with John Granville (Jewitt's "History of Plymouth" spells this name Glanville, but Worth, in his many Plymouth books, writes it Granville). Election of Plymouth's Burgesses in Parliament came at irregular intervals. During this 14 years period of Thomas Sherwill's continuous Parliamentary service there were only six elections, three under James I (1614, 1621 and 1624) and three under Charles I (1625, 1626 and 1628). This same Thomas Sherwill also was Mayor in the years 1608-9, 1617-18, and again in 1626-27, when he probably died of the plague which was then raging. One record book states that Plymouth had three Mayors in that one year, Thomas Sherwill, Robert Trelawney and Abraham Colmer, and that the first two died. Another record shows our Thomas completing his year, while it lists Trelawney and Colmer as both Mayors the next year, the former dying in office. Thomas' brother Nicholas was also Mayor three times, in 1618-19, 1627-28 and 1637-38.

Plymouth records run very far back, and are full of history that concerns not only that town but all of England. R. N. Worth says "in the latter part of the 16th century Devonshire was the foremost county of England and Plymouth its foremost town." Plymouth was by far the most important port in England all through the period when British seafaring men were building up her marvelous prestige upon the waters. One has only to recall such Plymouth names as Drake, Raleigh and Hawkins to realize her potent contributions to Britain's ruling the waves.

Several entries in the municipal records show that Thomas Sherwill was a sort of ambassador-at-large for the city. Widey's

Court Book tells that "1601-2. Walter Mathewe and Thomas Sherwill rode to Exeter about the Schoolmaster." "Thomas Sherwill also went to London in 1613-14 against the French Company and the Customs Officials." In this latter business we find an agreement dated "4 Jan, 1613, to defray the expenses of an action to be brought against the Customs Officials for demanding extortionate fees; signed by all the leading Plymouth merchants of the day" including Thomas and Nicholas Sherwill. Their complaint was that those high fees "dryveth from vs the trade of Straungers resorting hether and also is grevvous to the inhabitants to the hurt of their trading likewise wherof if remedie be not speedelie procured the ruyne and vtter decaye of this Towne must followe." That this group of 33 hard-headed business men selected Thomas Sherwill to represent them in far-off London upon so serious a matter proves the high esteem in which he was held by the men who knew him best. Another record of this embassy at the Nation's capital is "Thomas Sherwill charges on three journies from Plymouth to London on the business of the former town 18 Jan, 1613 to 12 Dec, 1614." Widey further shows that Thomas "aided John Scoble in procuring the renewal of the Town Charter in the latter end of 1614. Altogether there seems to have been a general balancing with Sherwill. The plantation in Newfoundland was withstood." This last sentence hints at how well informed was Plymouth on current overseas colonization projects. Another item shows us that Thomas had long ago been interested in the city's charter rights; Widey records "1605-6. Thomas Sherwill searched in the Tower for the Town Charter and a copy was had."

A 1608-9 entry reminds us that the early commerce of Plymouth was broadminded and many sided. It reads: "Nichols Sherwill. Item to 2 men y^t warded at y^e Barbacan to see y^t no victualls were carried aboard y^e Piratts one day xvj^d." This reference to "Piratts" reminds us that in this type of sea adventure many English merchants participated. Says Worth's "Early Commerce of Plymouth" "nor were the Plymouth folk themselves at all behindhand. They seem to have done in the reign of Charles I very much the same that their successors did in the reign of George III, and to have abandoned the peaceful pursuits of commerce to go a'privateering. This kind of enterprise was so much in fashion here in the opening part of this century that, when the

great struggle with Napoleon came to an end, the legitimate commerce of the port had been practically annihilated. And so during the wars with France and Spain, between the years 1625 and 1629, letters of marque were granted to sixty-five Plymouth ships, varying from 330 tons to 21, owned and in some instances commanded by the leading merchants of the town." He gives a list of ten, upon which Nicholas Sherwill is No. 2.

The municipality concerned itself greatly not only with the question of which outsiders (such as Piratts!) should obtain food, but also they controlled its import and sale. A 1608 item shows why this was then particularly necessary. "1608. Thomas Sherwill, Mayor. The extreme dearth of corn upon this year, by reason of extreme frost (as the like were never seen) the winter going before, which caused much corn to fall away, so that many did sow barley where their wheat was sown before, thinking their wheat would never come to good. This year were very many tempestuous winds."

Widely's Court Book records "Order of Mayor Thomas Sherwill (26 Nov, 1608) forbidding merchants and other private persons to by corn or salt imported into Plymouth by any stranger or foreigner until Mayor and Aldermen of said borough shall have declined to exercise their right of preemption in respect of such corn for the relief of the distress consequent on dearth of grain amongst the town folk." And another 1608-9 item shows that documents were used in this food control;—"Nicholas Sherwill. Item p'd for paper for ticketts the said yere for Corne Xij^d."

An item dated 1615 proves that our ancestors bore their fair share of the town's public expenses; "here followeth the names of such as did contribute towards the free guifts to the Kinge by order of a lre from his maties privy Counsell and the sen^r all some by each of them disbursed Anno RRg Jacobi Anglie 1615." "Mr. Thos. Sherwell xl^s" is the seventh name on this list, and the 20th is "Nicho. Sherwill xx^s." Following the list of the contributors also appears a list of those who refused to contribute.

Later, in 1627-28, comes "Itm p'd Mr. Nicholas Sherwill for powder and match for suppressing the saylers when they were in a mutiny xviijs viij^d." Quite a bit later, in 1646-7, comes another powder item having to do with the Sherwills, this time showing town loyalty combined with appreciation of its defensive

needs; "Itm. rec'd of Mr. Thomas Sherwill of London for eight yeares arrearages of an annuitie of V^{li} p annum given by Mr. Thomas Sherwill m^{te} dec'd out of his lands att Hundiscombe to the towne to buy powder two yeares of the eight being abated him in regard of the troubles as being the firste payment of that annuity beinge to continue fve and twenty yeares. xxxli." The "troubles" referred to were, of course, the battles between Cavaliers and Roundheads, during which struggle the town held for Cromwell and was besieged by the King's troops.

The municipal records give a list of Mayors and the city's two Burgesses in Parliament well back into the 13th century, and each one of the Mayors is numbered. Thomas Sherwill's first service was as Mayor No. 169. After the name of each Mayor which heads the brief record for the year there was often added short accounts of unusual happenings during his period of service. Some of these notable events occurred during the years when one of the Sherwill brothers was either Mayor or a Burgess in Parliament. Before citing a few of the most outstanding of these events let us select one which particularly interests us as evidencing notable beneficences in which the two brothers jointly took a leading part.

"1615. Mayor and Corporation granted land to Thomas and Nicholas Sherwill to build a Hospital of Orphans Aid," an institution that has continued until this day, serving their native city well over three centuries. We read in Worth's "History of Plymouth" "The Hospital of Orphans Aid was founded early in the 17th century by two members of a family which then and long afterwards occupied a leading position in the borough—Thomas and Nicholas Sherwell. The building which they erected in Catherine Street opposite St. Andrew's Tower, bore date 1615." The story of how this noteworthy episode in our family history came about reflects great credit upon the generosity, loyalty and local patriotism of all concerned.

William Laurence of Plymouth left by will dated December 3, 1612, and conditioned on the return "of the goode shippe called the Jonathan of Plymouth whereof I am part owner from her now intended voiage to the Straights in the parts beyond the seas" the sum of £100 to Thomas and Nicholas Sherwell to build a "convenient Almeshouse within seven years." His confidence in

those two trustworthy merchants and citizens was amply justified. To his £100 each one of those brothers added £120, and the work was promptly put in hand upon the land provided by the Mayor and Corporation in 1615.

Later (December 24, 1620) we shall learn that the total cost proved to be £833, that no other subscribers gave so much as William Laurence's £100 (to say nothing of the £120 given by each Sherwell brother) and under that year the municipal records recite the purposes of the charity and its organization, the exact location of the grant and so forth. It is interesting to learn that Sir Francis Drake wished to contribute something to this worthy charity and that he did so by means of a "grant by Francis Drake, first baronet, of moiety of grist mills, fields, &c for residue of original term of 67 years granted by Mayor and Commonalty to Sir Francis Drake, Knight. Made to William Hele, Thomas Sherwell and Matthias Nicholls, executors of Robert Rawlings, on behalf of the Hospital of Orphans Aid." Later in the town records (1625) we read of how the hospital was governed and conducted;—

"A.D. 1625.—Exemp. 3rd day of May, the I of Charles, Thos. and Nic. Sherwell, erected, founded, and established, the Hospitall of Orphans Aid; granted all that messuage, tenement, and courtlage, between the Tower and Churchyard on the East, the lands of the Mayor and Commonalty on the South, the lands of the said Sherwells on the South, and the lands of the Mayor and Commonalty's part of the Almshouse, on the North; the same premises to be one Hospitall continuance for ever. One person to be head and called Governor; some other persons to be called Assistants; and 40 persons and under, and yet above the number of 3, which shall be poor persons forever abiding there. The last Mayor shall be the 1st and modern Governor, to continue untill the death of the said Mayor, or choice of a new Mayor, which shall first happen and so forever. Four persons to be appointed as Assistants, and two to be Wardens, and four poor persons appointed to be the first poor people to be relieved in the said Hospitall; such poor people to be removed at pleasure. Made a body corporate and politick, by the name of the Governor, Assistants, Wardens and Poor People of the Hospitall of Orphans' Aid, within the Burroughe of Plymouth in the County of Devon; with power to purchase;

nothing to be done without the consent of the Mayor and Chief Burgesses, whereof the Mayor to be one, or the major part of them. The Grant etc. unto the said Governor and their successors forever, of all that before recited house, and all those three messuages, courts, and gardens, and close of land, with the appurtenances, some time the lands of Brooking, since of Blytheman, and then in the tenure of Jope, Blacksmith, and all that garden and orchard, with the appurtenances adjoining to the courtlage of the said Hospitall, lying West from the same two gardens, lying in Mud-Street, in the tenure of Colmer, and all that messuage, tenement, etc. in Stilman-Street, lately the lands of Fownes, another messuage lying in the Southside, the lands of the late Arthur Pollard, Esq. deceased, another messuage, tenement, and courtlage, in Southside, also the lands of Pollard, a close or parcell of land in a place called Lary, also called Pollard's lands, two closes of land, with barns, houses, and stables, in Egg Buckland called Awter's Well, 16 acres, also Pollard's" etc., etc.

And now for some interesting historical bits recorded in the years that one or the other of the brothers held public office.

"1617-18. Thomas Sherwell, Mayor, 179. Poconitas, an American princess, arrives at Plymouth. She afterward dies in England, her child was taken charge of by Stukely, vice-admiral of Devon."

"About Midsūmer 1618 s^r Walter Rawleigh arrived at plimmoth after his unfortunate Guiana Expedition hee was taken into Custody by s^r Xp^r Harris viceadmiral in Devon, and sent to London, & in November following, was beheaded, at Westminster."

"1618-19. Nic^o Sherwill Mayor, 180."

1620 Thomas Sherwill, Merchant, and John Glenville, Recorder, were Members for Plymouth while Robert Rawlings was its Mayor.

"Sir Richard Hawkins is going to sea with twenty sail of ships; viz. six of the King's ships (two of 300 tons, 28 guns, 250 men; one of 200 tons, 24 guns, 250 men, two of 200 tons, 200 men, each) and fourteen ships of the merchants of London. It is reported they go against the Turks of Algiers. They lay about there all the winter and next spring, and concluded a truce for English merchants. James I proposed that the different Christian powers should unite to destroy the great piratical haunt, Algiers and burn the ships there."

Jewitt's "History of Plymouth" says, "This year (1620) is

memorable in the annals of Plymouth, by the sailing hence of that faithful band of pilgrims, the 'Pilgrim fathers,' who sought on a foreign land that peace and liberty, which was denied to them in their own country." "And having obtained the permission of the Virginia Company in London, they made preparations for their departure by converting their scanty property into a common stock, and hiring two small vessels, the *Speedwell* of 60, and the *Mayflower* of 180 tons." The *Speedwell* being soon "declared unserviceable," the *Mayflower* alone held outward in its course, freighted with 110 passengers, consisting of men, women and children; and, after a voyage of 63 days, they landed at that part of the American Coast on which they founded the towns of Plymouth and Boston.

"1625. Nichols Blake, Mayor. John Glanville Esq. Recorder, Thomas Sherwell, Merchant, Members for Plymouth. The King cometh to Plymouth to despatch a fleet. He calls a Parliament and findes great discontents, the presbyterian Interest prevayling, soe as to ferment y^e people." We shall read more of this movement later, with the Sherwill family taking a leading part.

"This yere the great plague raged in all this kingdom and of itt died in this towne, in this yere, about 2000! and a publick faste through the kingdom was proclaimed to divert God's judgement, which was observed solemnly every Wensdaye, and thereon the plague was stayed." (Jewitt's History of Plymouth).

"The King, Charles, came with his whole Court to Plymouth, and remayned here 10 days to give his fleete, that consisted of 120 sailes, and his army of 6000 men, both under the command of Edward Lord Cecill, Viscount Wimbleton, their despatch for Cadiz in Spayne, which they invaded." Then followed "Fees due to His Majesty's servants from the said Mayor, for his homage to His Majesty passing through his said towne the fiveteene day of September, 1625" totalling £33-3-4. "Received the some above-said, this 23d of September, 1625 to the use of His Majesty's servants by mee, Thos. Kynnaston."

We have probably already noticed that on several occasions Thomas Sherwill was both Mayor and a Member of Parliament. Here follows a notice of such a year:

"1626-27. Thomas Sherwill, Mayor, 188. John Glanville esq. Recorder, and Thomas Sherwill, Merchant, Members for Plymouth."

The next year Robert Trelawney became Mayor but died Dec. 7, 1627, and "Abraham Colmar Supplied the place y^t yeare, being succeeded in turn, for the year 1628-29 by" "Nicho. Sherwill 190." During that year so intervening between the mayoralties of the two Sherwill brothers, Yonge records "Duke of Buckingham stabbed at portsm^o by Felton, being come to y^e releife of Rochell, the fleet proceeds, and sayle from plym^o September 1628."

As a matter of fact, Jewitt shows us that the fleet's departure actually took place during the mayoralty of Nicholas Sherwill;—"1628-29, Nicholas Sherwell, Mayor, 190. The fleet goeth to the siege of Rochell saled from hence in September."

1637. "Nicholas Sherwill, Mayor, 198. 3d tyme." In this year we begin to hear of a John Sherwell.

"1637-38. John Sherwell. Itm. for a presnt giuen M^r Risdon to pcure of his hands such writinges as concern Vauters Fee lately bought by the Towne of m^r John Hawkyns, and a man and two horses 2 Journeys to fetch sayd writenges V^l iiij^s."

"1640-41. John Sherwell. Deeds for the purchase of Vauters Fee enrolled."

Here end the Sherrill items in the municipal records of Plymouth. Of course all of them come before our Samuel Sherrill, who was born about 1633, must have sailed. He was a grown man when shipwrecked at Easthampton. Therefore the sailing date must have been not earlier than a few years after the middle of the century. These items are of interest to us in showing the family traits throughout the 17th century in the old country.

The town records throughout Devonshire carry frequent references to births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, and agreements of our family, chiefly at Plymouth, Cornwood, Tavistock, Ugborough, and Newton Ferrers. The earliest date I have found is 1545, Trinity term (36 Henry Viiij) where in the De Banco Roll it is recorded that "Martin Sherwill, son of Richard Sherwill & Johanna his wife, gave to our Lord, the King, 10/ for license to concord with Richard Sherwill & Johanna aforesaid of a plea of covenant for 12 messuages, 100 acres of land, 12 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture, and 40/ rent with their appurtenances in Tavystoke & Plymouth & to have chirograph for peaceful admission. Given before Thomas Willoughby, Knight, Justice." This would push the birth date of Richard Sherwill, father of Martin back into the late years of the 15th century.

James Yonge's "Plimouth Memoirs," a quaint old book, records that in Widey's White Book there is a 1589-90 entry setting forth who should inhabit the Castle "in time of Warre" as directed by the Mayor. In the "southweste" section of the Castle appears the name of Nicholas Sheri among seven other names. It concludes by commenting upon the individuals so allocated to the castle. "There are all 33 evidently Aldermen."

A 1597 item in the White Book cited by Worth in his Early Commerce of Plymouth shows that the Sherwill women were as businesslike and trustworthy as the males. In the mayoralty of Humphrey Fownes, 1596-7, "the 12 and 24" (called "the Chief Men and xxiiij Burgesses" in the Black Book, an old folio of 360 leaves, bound in oaken boards, with earliest contemporary entry 1540) ruled that too many women were selling fish, and therefore restricted their numbers to 15 whom they designated as "most meetest and allowed to sell"; number four on that list is Cyslie Sherwill. A 1617-18 item, shows that the male Sherrills were likewise interested in fish; it is an entry for rent paid Nicholas Sherwill for "fishinge wthn Fishers nose over agaynst the Beare's head."

Arthur J. Jewers' (of Hampstead outside London—a distinguished genealogist) researches reveal the following facts about the family in Devonshire, which are recorded here so that subsequent students of our line in Devonshire may be saved much time. He searched and found Sherwill items in the Cornwood Parish Register and in the Transcripts of Cornwood, Ugborough, Newton Ferrers, Tavistock and Plymouth. He reports that he searched, but found no such items at Yealmpton, Walkhamton, Whitchurch, Brixham, Modbury, Jacobstow, Tamerton Folliott, Peter Tavy, Teigngrace, Tiverton, South Brent, Great Torrington, South Tawton, Totnes, Plymstock, Plympton St. Mary and Plympton St. Maurice. He subsequently learned that at Plympton St. Maurice Abraham Sherwill of Plymouth, Merchant, married there May 3, 1670, Joan, daughter of John Fortescue of Spridleston, who was great-grandson of John Fortescue, also of Spridleston, and his wife Florence, daughter of John Vivian of Trelowarren. Here follows the entries found by him during that search:

CORNWOOD, TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS PRIOR TO 1648

Years existing 1610, 13, 14, 15, 18, 27, 33, no more until after 1660.

1613	Jan.	12	John son of John Sherwill, bapt.
1614	Feb.	26	Water (Walter) son of Walter Sherwill, bapt.
1623	Nov.	23	John son of William Sherwill, bapt.
1633	Nov.	17	Samuel son of William Sherwill, bapt.
1633-4	Feb.	17	Elizabeth Sherwill, buried.
1633	March	18	William Sherwill, buried.

CORNWOOD PARISH REGISTER

The original register is lost until 1685.

Baptisms

1691	Oct.	16	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Shwerwill.
1693	March	26	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Sherwill.
1695	Nov.	22	Samuel son of Thomas Sherril & Elizabeth his wife.
1696	July	10	John son of Richard Sherril & Ann his wife.
1722	Sept.	2	John son of Mary Sherwill, widow. See Mar. 1721-2.
1743	Aug.	2	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Sherwill.
1744	Oct.	15	John son of " & " "
1746	Oct.	10	Thomas son of " & " "
1748	Oct.	12	James son of " & " "
1750	April	27	Betty dau. of " & " "
1753	Dec.	14	William son of " & " "
1759	Jan.	1	" son of " & " "

Marriages

1687-88	Jan.	1	Matthew Sherwill & Prudence Stab.
1689	23	July	Thomas Sherwill & Elizabeth Bartlett.
1694			Richard Sherrill & Ann Bennett.
1721	Dec.	2	John Sherwill & Mary Ley.
1781	Jan.	1	James Dodderidge & Elizabeth Sherwill.

Burials

1687	July	3	Margaret wife of Matthew Sherwill.
1690	Jan.	4	Mary Sherwill.
1694	Oct.	29	Sibil Sherwill.
1694	Nov.	29	William Sherwill.
1696	Sept.	22	Richard Sherwill.
1696-97	Feb.	5	Prudence wife of Matthew Sherwill.
1698	Dec.	18	Ruth Sherwill.
1700	June	2	Thomas Sherwell.
1701	Sept.	8	William Sherwell.
1702	May	13	Matthew Sherwell.

1704	Feb.	23	Richard Sherwell.	
1705	Aug.	7	Agnes	"
1705	Aug.	8	Agnes	"
1705	Sept.	15	William	"
1721	March	19	John Sherwell	see bapt. 1722.
1727	April	20	Elizabeth Sherrell.	
1748	Nov.	—	James Sherwell.	
1750	Feb.	10	Ann Sherwell.	
1752	March	10	Joan Sherwell.	

UGBOROUGH. TRANSCRIPTS

Years existing 1609-10-11-12-14-15-18-27-33.

1614	Feb.	4	Honor dau. of William Sherewell and Johan his wife,	
			bapt.	

NEWTON FERRERS. TRANSCRIPTS

Existing 1610-14-17-18-24-30-33.

1624	Aug.	30	Nicholas Sherwill & Jane More, married.	
------	------	----	---	--

TAVISTOCK. TRANSCRIPTS

Existing 1597-98, 1601-2-4-5-6-7-8-11-13-14-16-17-18-24-38.

1606	May	7	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Sherwell, bapt.	
1611	Aug.		Elizabeth dau. of	" " "

PLYMOUTH. TRANSCRIPTS

1608	July	13	Rebecca dau. of Thomas Sherwill, bapt.	
1608	Aug.	13	Sarah dau. of Nicholas Sherwill,	"
1611	Nov.	10	Mathias son of Mr. Thomas Sherwill,	"
1614	April	3	William son of Nicholas Sherwill,	"
1614	June	5	Tobias son of Mr. Thomas Sherwill,	"
1617-18	Jan.	25	Joane dau. of Nicholas Sherwill,	"
1630	Dec.	8	Elizabeth dau. of Abraham Sherwill,	"

Marriages

1611	Aug.	24	John Jope & Elizabeth Sherwill.	
1624	Sept.	21	Mychell Heringe & Elizabeth Sherwill.	
1629	Sept.	28	Mr. Abraham Sherwell & Ann Okes.	

Burials

1611	June	7	Joane dau. of Nicholas Sherwell.	
"	Nov.	18	Mathias son of Mr. Thomas Sherwill.	
1629	June	13	Barbara dau. of Mr. Thomas Sherwell.	
1629-30	Jan.	9	John son of John Sherwill.	
1629-30	Jan.	9	Elizabeth dau. of John Wherwill.	

Mr. Jewers reports three pleas of debt which give us three early references to a certain William Sherwell or Sherwyll of Plympton.

COMMON PLEAS

C. Plea Roll 1055 mem. 43

Recto last entry.

Trinity Term 19 Hen: viij

William Sherwell late of Plympton, Devon, weaver.

Plea of debt.

Do. Do.

Plea Roll 1056 Mem. 640 recto

1st entry. Mich: 19 Hen. viij

William Sherwell late of Plympton Devon weaver

Plea of debt

Do. Do.

Plea Roll 1114 Mem: 255 verso

third entry. Trinity term.

34 Hen. viij

William Sherwyll of Plympton St. Mary Devon merchant

Plea of debt of £5-13-6

Mr. Jewers reports in detail concerning the will of Nicholas Sherwill of Plymouth, to which we will later refer in describing the coat of arms upon its seal;—"Nicholas Sherwill of Plymouth, merchant, dated 8 April, 1639, is a long will naming a good deal of property which he gives partly to the Orphans Aid and Poor's Portion at Plymouth, and among his four sons, the eldest, John, was then married to Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Head of Dean Prior (her will as a widow is at Exeter)."

From Exeter Mr. Jewers reports the following five wills: "John Sherwell of Cornwood dated November 4, 1645, only names his father William Sherwell deceased and his mother Mary Dunbridge.

"Nicholas (Sherwill in the calendar) Sherrill of Walkhampton dated December 8, 1687, names his wife Gertrude and son John, his executor. This is spelled Sherrill throughout and clearly written.

"Richard Sherwill of Ugborough dated April 11, 1679, names son Richard Sherwill, also three daughters and their husbands.

"Jane Sherwill of Cornwood, widow, dated October 1682 names no Sherwill.

“Nicholas Sherrill late of Plymouth, Clerk. This proved to be only an administration with an inventory of goods dated June 17, 1696. Administration to Dorothy Sherwell, relict, bondsmen John Forsham and Nicholas Sherwill.”

From the Parish Register of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, Mr. Jewers copies :

1595	March 9	John son of	Thomas Sherwill, baptised.
1596	March 9	Arminal dau. of	“ “ “
1604	Sept. 26	John son of Mr.	“ “ “
1620	Feb. 2	Anna dau. of Mr.	Nicholas Sherwill, baptised.
1682	Aug. 12	Abraham son of Mr.	“ “ buried.

Will of Richard Sherewill of Cornwood yeoman, dated 24 Feb. 1638. names his son Samuel Sherewill and his sons Richard and Walter. Sibble Sherewill. Daus. Agnes Coulton and Marie Sherewill. Residuary legatee and executrix wife Agnes Sherewill. A long inventory of goods made by Reede Fortescue agent. Walter Sherewill, Nicholas Bawden and William Sherewill, total £204-6-8. Will (no seal) proved 18 June, 1640.

Will of Walter Sherwill of Cornwood yeoman, dated 26 Dec. 1654. Leaves his estate called Sherwill between his three daughters, and other property in Cornwood as named, to them & their heirs for ever. To grandchild Thomasine Oliver, child of daughter Thomasine Oliver a tenement. Small bequests to Brother Henry Sherwill, To Richard son of Samuel, To Richard son of brother John Sherwill. Mathias son of William Sherwill late of Lutton in Cornwood, deceased. Seal W. S. only. Inventory taken by Thos. Hele Esq (of Cornwood) William Pearse, Richard Beele and John Sherwill. Total £208-15-0. Proved 17 Jan. 1660.

Last of all we come to consider the Sherwill family's part in Devonshire *religious affairs*. We have already noted the fine action of the brothers, Thomas and Nicholas, in carrying out and greatly increasing William Laurence's beneficence toward the town. Says Worth's "History of Nonconformity in Plymouth," "We have a Puritanic clue in the constitution of the Hospital of Orphans' Aid, founded by Thomas and Nicholas Sherwill in 1617." But that Puritanism came out even more strongly in the next generation, and especially when, in 1662, the Government acted drastically against the Non-Conformists. Let us quote from Jewitt's "History of Plymouth"—"1662. In scarcely any other

county in England was the effect of the Act of Uniformity so seriously felt as in Devonshire—no less than 130 ministers being either ejected or silenced through the operation.” “Mr. Nicholas Sherwill, a graduate of Magdalen College, Oxford, was a native of Plymouth, and is described as having been ‘a gentleman who lived in his own estate, some of the richest and ablest in Plymouth being his relations.’ He was imprisoned on the passing of the Act of Uniformity at the same time with Mr. Hughes and Mr. Martyn, and appears to have again suffered for his principles in 1665.”

“The Registers of Baptism kept by Mr. Sherwill extended from 1662 to 1692, that is, to within four years of his death, which occurred in 1696.” Turning back to Worth’s book on Plymouth Nonconformists, we read more about this excellent Nicholas, showing even more clearly what a gallant and steadfast gentleman he was. “Sherwill was also imprisoned in 1665. On the 6th of October he was called on by some officers of the garrison to go to a tavern, as the governor was waiting for him. He went, was taken into custody by a guard of soldiers, imprisoned and not released until the 4th of December.” “It is very evident that Sherwill was a man of note in those days.” “When the appointed ministers were removed, their adherents were not left utterly to themselves. There lived then in Plymouth a certain Nicholas Sherwill, member of a wealthy merchant family, an M.A. of Magdalen, a Presbyterian, who had received episcopal ordination. He, with the younger Hughes, had been imprisoned, and set free on promising not to return to Plymouth without leave of the governor, the Earl of Bath, or his deputy. His absence could not have been for long; for he commences the first register-book of the Unitarian congregation in Treville Street, now preserved at Somerset House” 17th Sept. 1662. “He had no cure, but was an occasional preacher.” “Sherwill was then the only minister free to engage in ministerial work in Plymouth immediately after the ejection.” “For several years Sherwill was clearly the sole regular minister of the Plymouth Presbyterians.” “Sherwill continued in the ministry until his sudden death, May 15, 1696.” Worth’s “History of Plymouth” says of him “Sherwell is presumed to have been the immediate founder of the Batter Street congregation, although at first there appears to have been a general community of

interest among the followers of the ejected confessors." Yes, and he stands out as their sole leader in those days of persecution. With his passing in 1696, a glorious ending for the century is made of the Sherwill family's contribution to the religious, physical and governmental welfare of Plymouth and Devonshire.

The earliest date showing any connection between our Devon kinsmen and the new world is afforded by a reference on pages 803 and 804 of Vol. II of Alexander Brown's "Genesis of the United States," where in a "list of the leading men interested in the American enterprise during 1608-16" he puts Thomas and Nicholas Sherwell, and also Thomas Sherwell appears on his list of 49 members of Parliament who are "adventurers and free of the Virginia Company." At page 1001 he cites Nicholas Sherwell as contributing £12.10s. and of Thomas Sherwell "Merchant, Plymouth" also subscribing the same amount. He goes on to say "this name is sometimes found in the old Virginia records as Sherwin, and I suppose this person to be either the same or one of the same family as Master Thomas Sherwin who was interested in the whale fisheries, and who made voyages to Spitzbergen during 1612-18, and possibly before and after." That author may be right in this conjecture of changed spelling, but certainly this particular Thomas was not he who served as Mayor of Plymouth and its Member of Parliament.

Vol. I of "John Smith's Travels" mentions Thomas Sherwell as one of a group of gentlemen adventurers who had to do with the settlement in 1620 on Prince Edward Island near Nova Scotia, which shows that the family were interested in the American Colonies several decades before the venturesome Samuel embarked upon his great adventure.

We Americans must never forget that the Pilgrim Fathers named their new town in the New World Plymouth, after their port of departure in the Old World.

In John Smith's "New England Trials" (published 1622) he speaks often of Plymouth's connection with these overseas ventures. In 1614 he reports a ship "went from Plimmoth" to Virginia, and in 1615 "I went from Plimmoth with a ship of 200 Tuns, and one of fiftie," while in 1616 "from Plimmoth went 4 ships," and in 1617 "I being at Plimmoth provided with 3 good ships was Windbound 3 moneths" (so he had plenty of time to tell

the townsfolk about the alluring possibilities of the Colonies) and so on, 1618, 1619, etc., always from "Plimmoth." In 1620, he records again that a group set out from Plimmoth to make "a plantation in New England." In John Smith's "Generall Historie of Virginia, New England and the Summer Isles" he lists Thomas and Nicholas Sherwell among "The Names of the Adventurers for Virginia, Alphabetically set downe, according to a printed booke, set outt by the Treasurer and Councell in this present yeere, 1620."

In this connection it is of interest to note that in the will of William Sherwill, son of Nicholas, he mentions his land in New England, along with other property in Plymouth and Ashburton, Devon. I have been unable to locate that New England property.

And now for the family coat of arms. Among the ancient records at Somerset House, London, there is filed the will of Nicholas Sherwill of Plymouth (the ex-mayor, a brother of Thomas) dated April 8, 1639. It was sealed with a seal ring on wax, but of course this impression (a very clear one) revealed nothing of the heraldic coloring. Finally these same arms were found painted on an old board in St. Andrew's Parish Church, Plymouth (with two other coats, Lanyon and Rawlyn, impaled but intended to represent benefactors), but with no name—only the dates 1628-1675. We already had the seal, and here were its colors. They were: gules, on a fess azure, between 2 chevronels ermine, 3 leopards' faces or. For those unlearned in heraldry let us translate some of these technical words. Gules means red; azure, blue; or, gold; ermine, white with black spots; fess, horizontal bar; chevronels, small chevrons. Mr. Jewers, as authority upon heraldry, criticizes this arrangement because, in his opinion, "colour should not be on colour or metal on metal and therefore the fess should be argent (silver) and the leopards' heads azure (blue)."

Besides the Samuel Sherrill of whom we will presently speak in detail I have been able to find traces of only two Samuels, first, that in the will of Walter Sherwill of Cornwood, dated Dec. 26, 1654, where he mentions his son Samuel and refers to an estate in Cornwood called "Sherwill." Secondly, Richard Sherewell of Cornwood, in a will dated Feb. 24, 1638, also mentions a son Samuel.

Samuel, our first American ancestor, might well be either he whom the Transcript of the Registers of Cornwood, Devon, shows

was baptized there Nov. 17, 1633—a son of William Sherwill, or a subsequent son born to the same parents soon after the death of the first son. We have no trace of this Cornwood Samuel Sherwill having died or being buried anywhere in Devonshire.

But East Hampton records show that Samuel Sherrill died there April 29, 1719, “at the age of 80,” which would make him born in 1639, not 1633. How can we reconcile this difference of six years? There are several possible answers to that question. Perhaps Samuel was an older man than he remembered himself to be. That would be entirely excusable in one who had broken off the quiet current of his life in Devonshire and crossed the wide seas to a town far away from his birthplace and therefore had fallen out of touch with comrades of his youth, whose conversation and ages would have constantly reminded an old man of dates and events of much earlier days in another continent. Or it is even more possible that he who made the entry in the East Hampton records only guessed that the deceased Samuel was somewhere about the age of 80, for he uses no more definite expression than “at the age of 80” and omits to give even the year of his birth, to say nothing of the day or month. It is still more probable that the best explanation for this discrepancy of six years was suggested to me by Mr. Jewers. He wrote me:—“It is quite what one might expect, that if Samuel, baptized in 1633, died in infancy, that his parents’ next child after his death was also baptized Samuel, which was quite a usual occurrence.” We shall see in this very genealogy that this second use of the same Christian name after an infant’s death frequently occurred in early Colonial times. It was then widely believed that this second naming insured a long life for the second child. Curiously enough, that superstition seems to have been borne out with amazing frequency. In the Tavistock Transcripts we have this entry:—

“1606	May 7	Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Sherwell, bapt.
1611	Aug.	Elizabeth, dau. of “ “ “ .”

And in the Cornwood Parish Register appears:—

“1753	Dec. 14	William son of John & Elizabeth Sherwill.
1759	Jan. 1	“ son of “ & “ “ .”

Note the use of ditto marks in both instances, showing that there could be no mistake about the same name being repeated for another child of the same parents.

At one time some of our family thought that our common progenitor Samuel was an Irishman, but I have never been able to find any confirmation for that belief. Indeed, my studies have yielded nothing favoring that theory, but, on the contrary, pretty complete proof that we are of English, not Irish, origin. John McKee, Esq., of Belfast, Ireland, an able genealogist, was unable to find any trace in Ireland of any Sherrill family past or present. If he had found some, even then history would afford an explanation, by reminding us that toward the end of the sixteenth century and during the early seventeenth, sundry Devon families emigrated to northern Ireland, but that most of them, disappointed in the country, finally returned to their English homes. This might serve to show that even if Samuel went first to Ireland, and then went on to America, he originally came from Devonshire, but there is to-day no trace in Ireland that he did so. In this connection it is well to note that the original Samuel gave his children English and not Irish names.

In the account of the Sherrill Family written by Teunis D. Hunting (of East Hampton and Brooklyn) published in the extensive Genealogical Addenda at the back of the 1897 edition of H. P. Hedges' "History of East Hampton," he alleges that Samuel was born in Ireland of English parents about 1649 (although he later knew he died 1719 at the age of 80). The writer came to know this Mr. Hunting and saw him frequently after 1893. When pressed for his authority for this tale of Irish origin of our family, he admitted that there was no other basis than a statement to that effect made to him years before by an East Hampton Sherrill whose Christian name he could not remember! He also agreed that this Samuel's death took place at the age of 80.

Why the original Samuel emigrated from his original home to the far distant Colonies is difficult to say. We have already seen that the family long knew of these Colonies. Land Grants upon Long Island were given by Charles I to the Plymouth Company, so a Devon family would be apt to know about that particular portion of England's overseas possessions. Of one thing, however, we may be certain, and that is that the original Samuel was a man of initiative and energy, as will be fully proved in our account of him which follows in the First Generation.

During the course of my efforts to secure a complete record of

Samuel Sherrill's descendants, I happened upon a Sherrill family in the South. One of them, the Rev. M. V. Sherrill, of North Carolina, had spent many years of his life collecting material for a family history. Having heard of the shipwrecked Samuel of East Hampton, he came to the conclusion that he must be the ancestor of all the Sherrills in our country, both north and south. But in order to secure Samuel's services as an ancestor, he was forced arbitrarily to assume him the father of a son William, founder of the Southern family. I wrote him (when preparing the 1894 edition of this book) that there was no record in East Hampton of such a son and that East Hampton records were quite full and very well kept.

The New York Public Library possesses a valuable collection of twelve ample blue print charts of the Southern Sherrill family, all bound together into one large folio, and carefully prepared by William Enos Sherrill of Haskell, Texas, dated (in lead pencil) 1912. They show wide genealogical research throughout the Southern States, and are invaluable to anyone studying our name in that section of the country. In the last two charts in the folio, he does the Northern Sherrills the compliment of arbitrarily deriving the Southern Sherrills from our original Northern ancestor, the Samuel shipwrecked at East Hampton. But he cites no authority for so doing. On the left edge of those two charts he states: "William Sherrill, supposed to be the eldest son of Samuel Sherrill and to have been born in the north, somewhat about the year 1670. In his early manhood he migrated to Virginia, and there raised a family, but the name of his wife and date of their marriage is not now known. The names of only two of his children have been preserved, these are the two sons Adam and William with whom he moved to North Carolina about the year 1747, and later on, when he was a very old man, he went with his son William to Tennessee, where he died." The East Hampton records are pretty complete, but there is no trace there nor in the State Library at Albany of any son of Samuel Sherrill named William; his only known children being Recompence and Elizabeth. Therefore it would seem as if we Northern Sherrills must decline the intended compliment of our Samuel being common ancestor of all American Sherrills,—at least until some proof of that William's descent appears.

But here is a possible clue to that early William. When the

writer hereof first began to study our family history (back at the beginning of the Gay 'Nineties of the last century), there still prevailed among elderly Sherrills in East Hampton, the tradition that, some time during the lifetime of the first Recompence Sherrill, two English brothers named Sherrill, hearing that their name was borne by a family out at East Hampton, travelled out from New York City to see them. The tradition went on to relate that these English brothers told of their landing in Canada, and announced their intention of going south. I corresponded back in the 'Nineties with Reverend R. E. Sherrill of Haskell, Texas, and he knew of that story.

It seems clear that while the Southern Sherrills are probably of the same original west of England stock as the family of the same name in the north, they are not descended from Samuel Sherrill of East Hampton. Incidentally, it is curious to note how these two families of the same name have each confined themselves to their own section of the country, more particularly as each of those families is so widely spread over its own section. The Southern Sherrills repeatedly use certain Christian names like William and Clarence, which are very rare among the Northern Sherrills.

From the time of our family's first arrival in East Hampton, up to the present day, it has never failed to have representatives living there—a guard kept stationed at headquarters, as it were—though, of course, meanwhile it has spread throughout the length and breadth of the land.

East Hampton was settled in 1649 by nine men (soon joined by 23 others) from Southampton, for whose establishment land was bought from the Indians in 1648 by Governor Theophilus Eaton of New Haven Colony, and Governor Edward Hopkins of the Colony of Connecticut for the sum of £30-4-10 (another record says £38-4-8) “also 20 coats, 24 looking glasses, 24 hoes, 24 hatchets, 24 knives and 100 muxes” (mugs). All this eastern end of Long Island was then part of the latter Colony. Nor is that difficult to understand. We must not forget that in those pre-railway days, when roads were few and bad, eastern Long Island was much nearer in time by sailboat to New Haven, lying just across the Sound, than to New York by cart or wagon. “They continued under the Government of Connecticut until Long-Island was annexed to the Duke of York's Government in 1664”

(Lyman Beecher's 1806 Sermon). The new settlement was originally called Maidstone, after that town in Kent, England, but by the end of its first year the present name was substituted. We shall presently see that our first settler, Samuel Sherrill, married a Miss Parsons, daughter of one of the historic first settlers of East Hampton.

The numerical total of our family increased steadily generation by generation until the sixth, when we apparently reached our limit of expansion, for in the seventh and eighth generations they have shrunk almost as rapidly as they previously grew. The living descendants of the first Samuel bearing the Sherrill surname are now so widely scattered that the name is but rarely met.

I trust that this 1932 edition of the 1894 book may have some effect in drawing our family closer together, so that it may gain that strength which is always the result of union.

Three of our kinsfolk assisted in the publication of this book by purchasing more than five copies, viz.: Miss Adaline M. Sherrill, Edward B. Greene, Ross H. McMaster.

CHARLES H. SHERRILL.

20 East 65th Street, New York City.

THE SHERRILL FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. Samuel Sherrill.

b. probably in Cornwood, Devonshire, England, 1633, for a baptism of that name is recorded there Nov. 17, 1633, although 1639 is the date indicated by his death record April 25, 1719, in East Hampton, N. Y., "at the age of 80" (see possible explanation of discrepancy in the Introduction at page 19) ;

m. in East Hampton, N. Y., Miss Parsons, daughter of Samuel Parsons; she d. Dec. 10, 1722, in East Hampton, aged "ab't 80."

Mr. George R. Howell of the New York State Library at Albany was the authority (Sept. 23, 1892) for the above statement that Samuel d. at "about 80." This is at variance with Rev. Nathaniel Huntting's entry in his East Hampton records—"1719—Apr. 25, Goodman Sherry, aged above 70 years, died."

At first blush, this might seem ten years away from Howell's figures. But we must not fail to notice that Huntting did not say 70—he said "above 70." If we interpret this death age as 70, then we are forced to believe that Samuel's wife (who d. Dec. 10, 1722, aged "ab't 80") was seven years older than her husband, something most unusual at that time, and which furthermore does not fit in with the two accounts of Samuel's shipwreck. One of them speaks of Miss Parsons belonging to "a company of girls," and the other as one of the young ladies. If she was then a girl, a lad seven years her junior could not have married her; even if she was a young lady, no longer a girl, it would have made him very immature for marriage. The age of "about 80" given by Howell would make the young husband three years older than his young wife, a normal difference in ages and much more believable than that he should have been seven years younger, a tremendous difference when one is young, and especially when the difference is in an abnormal direction. Therefore, we unhesitatingly accept Howell's dating instead of the indefinite one offered by Huntting's entry.

Transcripts of the Registers of Cornwood, Devonshire (now preserved in Exeter), show that Samuel Sherwill, son of William,

was bapt. Nov. 17, 1633. There are no transcripts of Cornwood Registers for many years after that. No other Samuel of that family was baptized anywhere near that time. There is no record of that Samuel's death anywhere in Devonshire.

Judge Henry P. Hedges, in his address delivered at East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y., upon the occasion of the 200th anniversary of the settlement of that town, speaks of the first appearance of the Sherrill family there as follows: "The family of Sherril tradition has informed us, commenced with the following romantic origin:—A vessel was cast away on the shore at Easthampton, and a company of girls among others visited the wreck, one of the ladies said on returning, that she had seen the handsomest man that she ever saw. This was intimated to the shipwrecked mariner and resulted in an acquaintance and marriage of the parties." Teunis D. Huntting (of East Hampton) wrote "The exact date of the arrival in America of Samuel¹ Sherrill, the ancestor of the East-Hampton Sherrills, is unknown. He was a survivor from a shipwreck which took place on the coast off East-Hampton." H. P. Hedges comments (1897), "Nearly fifty years ago David Sherrill son of Recompence⁴ told me a company of young ladies visited the wreck. On returning, one of them said she had seen there the handsomest man she ever saw. Another young lady replied, 'you might marry him.' She said 'I don't know but I would if I could.' This was intimated to the wrecked mariner and resulted in the acquaintance and marriage of the parties."

We shall presently see that this original American Sherrill was a man of boldness and decision, a worthy member of the sturdy community among which the perils of the sea had cast him.

It is interesting to note that, widely scattered as is the family at present, almost every branch has preserved this story of the shipwreck, handed down from father to son. This would seem to entitle it to a stronger claim to authenticity than should be accorded to many family traditions. The name of this first Sherrill figures in the tradition of each branch as Samuel and this is seconded by the East Hampton town records. From 1683 to 1698 Samuel is the only Sherrill whose name appears in these records, and it is not until July of the latter year, that we meet with any other. Then we find a deed of sale upon which there appears as witness the name of Recompence Sherrill. We mention this deed at this point of the narrative as it assists us to ascertain the date of the

memorable shipwreck. Recompence Sherrill would not have been a witness to a legal document until he had become an adult, certainly not until he was twenty-one years old, but probably even older. Subtracting this minimum of twenty-one years from 1698, we find that his father Samuel must have been in East Hampton the year before 1677, or 1676. We do not find the name of Sherrill in "The List of Easthampton, August ye 24th, 1675," among the fifty-seven there set forth, although four of the names are too blurred to be decipherable, and Samuel Sherrill might be one of these four. He could not have arrived before 1654, since he was born not later than 1639, nor earlier than 1633, and was a grown man when the shipwreck occurred, and we have just seen that he must have married in the town before 1676, so that we have a period of 22 years at some time during which Samuel's arrival must have taken place. It was probably about the middle of the period, say 1666. His wife died Dec. 10, 1722 "aged ab't 80," so she was born about 1642, and probably married about the age of 20, which would make that date about 1662, and she probably married Samuel not long after he heard of her comments on his comeliness! Teunis D. Huntting (in Hedges' History of East Hampton) says that she was married "about 1676," but this was hardly possible, for that would have made her (who died 1722 "about 80") 34 years old at the time of the memorable shipwreck, when the story of her visit to the wreck describes her as one of the girls, or young ladies.

We shall see that in 1686 Samuel was one of ten to allege in writing that they had lived more than four years in East Hampton, which brings him there earlier than 1682, but the first actual record we have of his name is in "The Estimate of Easthampton, September ye 8th, 1683"; here he is described as the possessor of property of the assessed value of £102 6s. 8d., an amount apparently small until we notice that by far the wealthiest man is Capt. Talmadge, who is rated at £362, and that the total valuation of the wealth of the town is £9075 6s. 8d. Samuel also owned 7 acres of land, 2 oxen, 4 cows, 3 horses, 3 swine and 10 sheep.

The next record we have of Samuel, is in a series of papers pregnant with town history and illustrative of that boldness and decision of his character of which we have spoken. In 1686, he, together with nine fellow townsmen, petitioned the governor to compel the town to set out land to them, alleging in their affidavit

that they "have for more yn the space of fouer years payed all dutyes in the aforesaid town, and are become Associates in the same." This action was caused by the unwillingness of the freeholders to allow any more recent settlers in the town to share with them in the ownership of the land. This amusing outcrop of the old English feudal monopolies was not confined to the freeholders of East Hampton. As late as 1716, Gov. Hunter says: "I cannot say that the inhabitants increase in that proportion (at least) as they do in the neighboring provinces where the purchases of land are easier had than with us, great numbers of the younger sort leave Long Island yearly to plant in the Jerseys, and Pennsylvania." To appreciate the boldness of this radical move of these ten men we must call to mind the relations existing between the town and the governor. From its very settlement the town had declared its preference for alliance with Connecticut, and had only come under the New York government by sheer force, sorely against its will. These Long Island Puritans very naturally felt a strong dislike for the Roman Catholic governor, nor did they keep this dislike to themselves. Upon being summoned by Dongan to send representatives to a colonial convention to be held in New York City they sent him an address dated Sept. 24, 1683, apparently prepared by their minister, the Rev. Thomas James, which, among other things, promised that if the governor was "an instrument under God" to relieve them, he would "finally engage and oblige" them and their posterity to hold him in honorable remembrance as the first restorer of their "freedom and privileges," but if not, that they would appeal to their "most gracious Sovereign" and prostrate themselves "before the throne of his unmatched justice and clemency where we doubt not to find relief and restauration." Not content with this haughty communication the town directed James to go with their representatives "who are to stand up in the Assembly for maintaining our priveleges and English liberties and especially any writ going in the Duke's name, but only in his Majesty's, whom only we own as our Sovereign. Also in the town's name to certify Captain Youngs, the High-Sheriff, that they do not send these men in obedience to his warrant, but because they would not neglect any opportunity to assert their own liberties." Bearing in mind this attitude of the town toward the governor, it is easy to understand the effect which was produced by an order from the "Governor in Council" dated July 29, 1686, directing the sheriff of Suf-

folk County to set out thirty acres of land to each of the petitioners upon their compliance with certain conditions. These proceedings all appear at pages 351-9, Vol. III, Documentary History of New York. Eight of the petitioners (Robert Cady, John Parsons, Jacob Dayton, Samuel Sherrill, Simon Hilliard, John Richardson, Oliver Morris and John Field) took advantage of the governor's order, and there is still to be found in the town's archives a bond executed by Samuel Sherrill Aug. 20, 1686, to Josiah Hobart, Sheriff, binding himself to keep and plant the thirty acres laid out to him in pursuance of the order. Here follows the text of that bond:

"Know all Men by these psents that I Samuell Sherrell of East Hampton in the County of Suffolke Upon Long Island in his Majestys Colony of New Yorke doe acknowledge Myselfe to ow & Stand Justly indebted unto Josiah Hobart Shirriff of the County of Suffolke on the behalfe & for the use of the towne of East Hampton afforsd the full and Just Some of thirty pounds in Current pay of this gouernment and for given payment of the Same I doe hereby for MySelfe My Hejirs Exauctors administrators and aseignes binde & firmly Make over xxxx unto the afforsayd Shirriff as afforsayd all that thirty acres of Land which is layd out to Mee by order of the gouvnr in Councill which sayd Land Layeth to the Northward of the highway that Leads to Indian Well agaynst the Eastern playne as it is bounded & Layd out as Witness My hand & seale this 20th day of August Anno Dome 1686 The Condition of the above obligation is Such that if the above Bound Samuell Sherry Shall Not Sell & dispose of the abovesd thirty acres of Land but Keepe & Improve the farme according to the tenor of the sayd order of the gouerner t—— t—— the above obligation to be voyd & of None Effect other —— to Stand Remyne & bee in full force & virtue as —— My hand & seale ye day and yeare afforsayd ——

Signed Sealed & delivered In pesents of :

Peter Benson

John Richardson

Samuel Sherr^{ll} (SEAL)"

Ability to write was not so widespread in those early days as it now is, and Samuel's signature is in firm, clear handwriting, although it had to be written around the wax seal. As is shown in the above bond, his tract of land "layd to the Northward of the highway that leads to Indian Well against the

Eastern Playne." Jonathan T. Gardiner writes June 15, 1916: "The Eastern Plain extended along the sea shore from Hook Pond to the Two Mile Hollow, which is about $\frac{1}{2}$ the way from E. H. to the W. end of Amagansett village. Indian Well Plain reached from the Two Mile Hollow eastward along shore to Amagansett. 'The highway that leads to the Indian Well' began in the woods N. of the village (Amagansett) at its W. end, crossing the Main Street where the Methodist Church formerly stood, and extends to the seashore. This is the present Beach Lane at W. end of the village. Parallel with this road on its N.E. side a hollow or valley extends to the sea-beach. The Indian Well was at the junction of the Hollow and the southerly road running parallel with sand beach."

This bond of Aug. 20, 1686, bears interesting testimony to the fact that Sherry and Sherrill are but varied spellings of the same name, as both these forms appear in the body of the instrument. Furthermore, it makes us certain that the "Sherry" whose death was recorded in 1719 in the parish register was the individual who signed this bond.

This assumption of authority by the governor to distribute their lands was too much for the equanimity of the good townspeople. On the sixteenth of October they assembled themselves together by the beating of the town drum, and affixed upon the wall of the meeting house a protest against the action of the eight petitioners who had acted upon the objectionable order. And they kept their wrath even after "the going down of the day's sun."

The next day (October 17) was the Sabbath and the Rev. Thomas James, that sturdy representative of the church militant, launched invectives from the vantage ground of his high pulpit down upon the heads of the devoted eight, taking for the text of his sermon 24th Chap. of Job, 2d verse, "Some remove the landmarks." It is needless to say that this behavior of the townsfolk was not allowed to pass unnoticed by the authorities in New York City. James Graham, the Attorney General, laid the facts before the council, and the governor, probably only too pleased by this opportunity to teach the rebellious Long Islanders a lesson, issued warrants for the arrest of the six principal rioters. The Rev. Thomas James was summoned by an Order of Council of Nov. 18, 1686, to appear at Fort James to explain his seditious utterances. We are told that this fort "was seated upon a point of New York towne

between Hudson's River and ye Sound," or as it is called to-day, the Battery. On November 19 a warrant of arrest was issued for the Rev. Thomas James. The reverend gentleman travelled to New York, to appear before the Council, but what was the result of his toilsome trip, or how the land troubles of East Hampton eventuated, the records tell us little.

In Vol. II, E. H. Records, p. 192-3, are the instructions of Nov. 18, 1686, to Wheeler and Mulford, that they are to get a patent "extending to the est end of the Island: excluding the 30 Acre petetionars" . . .

"2ly if the foresayd petitioners may not be excluded Let them be moved or setled in common lands within the bounds of the first pirchase of our plantation.

"3ly If not so Lett the petitioners be wholly excluded.

"4thly If ye 30 acre petitioners can not be excluded, let them be prohibited, from any Intrest, farther in or upon our propriety's."

Dec. 9, 1686, Gov. Dongan issued a patent to 12 as "Trustees of the ffrecholder & Comonality of the towne of Easthampton," confirming the lands granted by Gov. Nicolls Mar. 13, 1666.

The boldness, almost rashness, of Samuel, in setting his face steadily against that great social force, local opinion, does not seem to have injured his standing in the community, for we know that he continued to live in the town, bearing himself worthily and enjoying the esteem of his neighbors. He was one of twenty-seven subscribers to a fund described as "an account of money gathered by Jer. Conkling, towards paying the Indians, April 10th, 1703," and when, in 1697, it was decided to secure a pastor for the little congregation, Samuel was one of the fifty-five who raised the "Money gathered for defraying Charges When William Skellinger was sent for a Minister." These acts show our progenitor to have been a public-spirited and God-respecting citizen, two traits than which there are no finer in the American character.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

2. Recompence², b. before 1677 and probably about 1664, see page 26 regarding date of his parents' marriage.
3. Elizabeth².

CHARLES H. SHERRILL.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **Recompence² Sherrill** (Samuel¹).

b. probably in or before 1677 at East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. date unknown. He was living Aug. 12, 1752, and Jan. 7, 1754, as his son was at those times called "Jr.";

m. (1) Nov. 10, 1702, at East Hampton, N. Y., Sarah Parsons;

d. Nov. 25, 1712, at East Hampton, at "about 2 in ye morning having been ill but about 36 hours";

m. (2) Oct. 1, 1713, at East Hampton, N. Y., Margaret Cady.

Recompence was one of the leading citizens, not only of his town, but also of Suffolk County. His reputation as a man of worth extended as far as New York City, much further removed from East Hampton in those stage coach days than it is now. Two English brothers, Sherrills, heard of him while stopping in that city on their way south from Canada, whither they had come from their native land, in search of new fortunes. Actuated, doubtless, by a desire to see what manner of man bore their name in this far country, they journeyed out to the end of Long Island to see him. The fact that the memory of this visit remains to this day shows how deep an impression it must have made at the time of its occurrence. Visitors from England must indeed have been rare in that quaint little town, and the stir they made in that simple community is easily imagined.

The East Hampton Records show that on July 22, 1698, Recompence was a witness to a bill of sale and therefore presumably of age.

He was a member of the town militia in 1715, his name appearing among the forty-four on the roll of "Easthampton Line No. 2," the company of which Matthias Burnett was captain. This company is reported on the "Muster Roll of Suffolk Regiment, Anno Dom. Nov. 5, 1715, Henry Smith, Col.; Joseph Wicksham, Lieut. (Col.), Wm. Smith, Major." This regiment, which was raised for a proposed expedition to Canada, according to "A true Muster Roll examined by Hy. Smith, Col." contained a "totall" of six hundred and sixty-seven, there being three companies from Southold, two

each from East Hampton and Southampton and one each from Bridgehampton, Brookhaven and Smith Towne.

On April 5, 1719, Margaret, wife of Recompence Sherry, and "The children of Recompence Sherry and Margaret Sherry, some of y'm by his former wife and some by y's wife" (Elisheba, Recompence, John, Henry, Sarah, Joanna, and Elizabeth) were baptized by the Rev. Nathaniel Huntting of East Hampton. On the same date Recompence Sherrill and Margaret his wife "owned ye covenant" of the church. On June 27, 1743, "Recompence Sherry enters for his ear mark one slit in the left ear and one half penny on the upper side of the same ear, and one half penny on the under side of the right ear." This is the last mention of him in the records.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

- i. Temperance^s, perhaps a daughter of Recompence, bapt. as an adult Sept. 6, 1730, at East Hampton; d. Feb. 24, 1733; m. Nov. 13, 1729, at East Hampton, N. Y., Matthias Hopping, Jr.; d. Sept. 7, 1759; son of Matthias Hopping and Mary (Diament) Hopping.
- ii. Elizabeth^s, bapt. April 5, 1719, at East Hampton, N. Y.
4. iii. Recompence^s, b. 1706, at East Hampton, N. Y.; bapt. there April 5, 1719.
- iv. John^s, bapt. April 5, 1719, at East Hampton, N. Y.; d. 1735, at Southold, N. Y. Our only knowledge of John Sherrill is derived from the record of his baptism and from the wills in the office of the Surrogate of New York County. There we find that letters of administration were issued on the estate of John Sherrill of Southold, who died intestate, to his brothers Recompence Sherrill and Thomas Brown. This Thomas Brown was his brother-in-law, husband of John Sherrill's sister Elisheba. The date of issuance of these letters testamentary is April 12, 1735.
5. v. Henry^s, b. 1715 at East Hampton, N. Y.; bapt. there April 5, 1719.
6. vi. Sarah^s, bapt. April 5, 1719, at East Hampton, N. Y.
7. vii. Joanna^s, bapt. April 5, 1719, at East Hampton, N. Y.

(Of second marriage) :

8. viii. Elisheba^s, bapt. April 5, 1719, at East Hampton, N. Y.
9. ix. Samuel^s, bapt. Aug. 20, 1721, at East Hampton, N. Y.
10. x. Jeremiah^s, bapt. (with his brother) Aug. 20, 1721, at East Hampton, N. Y.

11. xi. Jacob³, b. 1722, East Hampton, N. Y.; bapt. there June 23, 1723.
12. xii. Jemima³, bapt. Sept. 19, 1725, at East Hampton, N. Y.
- xiii. Abraham³, bapt. Dec. 17, 1727, at East Hampton, N. Y. He is said to have served under the American colors during the Revolution, but his name has not been found in the records of that war. He was a signer of the List of Associators of East Hampton, May 5, 1775.

3. Elizabeth² Sherrill (Samuel¹).

b. ———;

d. ———;

m. Dec. 11, 1706, East Hampton, N. Y., by the Rev. Nathaniel Huntting, to Hezekiah Miller; b. in 1683; d. Sept. 1, 1720.

All her children were adult at the time of their baptism.

CHILDREN (MILLER) :

13. i. Jane, bapt. June 8, 1729, East Hampton, N. Y.
14. ii. Thomas, bapt. Sept. 6, 1730, East Hampton, N. Y.
- iii. Henry, bapt. Sept. 6, 1730.
15. iv. Keturah, bapt. June 13, 1736, East Hampton, N. Y.
- v. Jacob, bapt. July 13, 1740, East Hampton, N. Y.
- vi. Joanna, m. Dec. 14, 1737, East Hampton, N. Y., Ezekiel Hand.
- vii. A son, aged 12 years, d. Nov. 17, 1733, East Hampton, N. Y.
- viii. A child, aged 11 days, d. July 26, 1718, East Hampton, N. Y.

THIRD GENERATION

4. Recompence³ Sherrill (Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1706, East Hampton, N. Y.;

bapt. there April 5, 1719;

d. Feb. 8, 1786, in his 79th year, East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. (1) Dec. 15, 1737, East Hampton, N. Y., Sarah Leek;

d. Nov. 5, 1738, aged 27 years. The following inscription is found on the East Hampton gravestone: "Heare lies The Body of Sarah Sheriel the wife of Recompence Sheriel Junr who deed Nobr ye 5th Ano. Damoni 1738. aged 27 yeares";

m. (2) April 10, 1739, East Hampton, Puah Parsons; bapt. Oct. 21, 1716, East Hampton; d. June 11, 1798, in 83d year at East Hampton; daughter of Seth Parsons.

Her brother Seth Parsons, in his will of Aug. 12, 1752, proved September 21, 1752, appointed his "brother-in-law Recompence Sherrill Jr." his executor and made a bequest to Recompence Sherrill, son of the testator's sister, Puah Sherrill.

Recompence³ Sherrill and Thomas Brown, brothers of the deceased, were appointed administrators of the estate of John³ Sherrill of Southold on April 12, 1735. On Jan. 7, 1754, Recompence Sherrill, Jr., "enters for his ear mark a crop on the left ear and a nick under the right ear."

Recompence was one of the signers of the List of Associators of East Hampton, May 5, 1775, which protested against British misrule and bound the signers to assist, in what way they might, the cause of American independence.

His will was dated Feb. 4, 1786, and bears March 14, 1786, as its date of probate. It is on file in the New York County Surrogate's Office. In it he described himself as yeoman, although the gravestones of Recompence and his wives carry the respectful titles, *Mr.* and *Mrs.* The will mentions his sons, Abraham and Stephen and his eldest son, Recompence; his eldest daughter, Sarah Conkling, an unmarried daughter, Puah, and his wife. To his son Recompence and his eldest daughter, Sarah Conkling, he left £5 apiece; to his son Abraham, £220, and 34 acres of land, a 1/16 part of a share of lands at Montauk; to his son Stephen, his dwelling house and barn and home lot, 50 acres of land and

1/12 of a share in the Montauk lands, also one ox and all his farming utensils. All the rest of his cash or notes and bonds were left to the widow and daughter, Puah, in equal shares. The widow also received 2 cows and all the provisions in the house and barn or on the ground. All the rest of the real and personal estate was given to the two sons, Abraham and Stephen.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) : 1133976

(Of second marriage) :

16. i. Recompence⁴, b. May 11, 1741, East Hampton, N. Y.; bapt. there May 17, 1741.
- ii. Puah⁴, d. Aug. 6, 1747, East Hampton, N. Y., aged 1 year, 5 mos. and 18 days, or according to a variant reading of the gravestone inscription, on Aug. 6, 1746, aged 1 year, 5 mos. and 8 days.
- iii. Abraham⁴, d. March 29, 1750 or 1752, East Hampton, N. Y., in his 4th year, according to varying readings of the gravestone inscription, or on April 1, 1715/2 [sic] according to the church record.
- iv. Stephen⁴, bapt. July 20, 1751, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there Aug. 29, 1757, aged 6 years.
17. v. Abraham⁴, bapt. April 2, 1754, East Hampton, N. Y.
- vi. A child⁴, bapt. Jan. 10, 1757, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there Aug. 29, 1757.
- vii. Stephen⁴, b. prob. in or about 1759, as the inscription on his gravestone reads "In memory of Mr. Stephen Sherril who was drowned June 22d 1788 in the 30th year of his age." He was bathing on the South Shore at East Hampton with John Hutchinson, and both were carried off by the undertow. He was mentioned in his father's will of Feb. 4, 1786.
18. viii. Sarah⁴, bapt. March, 1759, East Hampton, N. Y.
- ix. Puah⁴, unm. in 1786, as her father in his will of that year, expressed the desire that she should make the family homestead her home "dureing her remaining single."

5. Henry³ Sherrill (Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1715, East Hampton, N. Y.;

bapt. there April 5, 1719;

d. 1760;

m. Nov. 1, 1736, East Hampton, N. Y., Jane Conkling; b. Feb. 22, 1714; bapt. March 28, 1714; d. April 23, 1798, Richmond, Mass.; a daughter of David Conkling.

During the Revolutionary War the British attempted to search Henry's house in East Hampton, but the spirited old lady, then

a widow, seized a fire shovel which lay on the hearth, and bade the red-coated soldiery cross her threshold at their peril. The old lady's pluck gained her point; the house was not searched. By reason of their sympathy for the American cause the family found East Hampton no fit place for them, as it was then under British control, so in 1782 or 1783, they left their old home and emigrated to Richmond, Mass., in which town this branch of the family has been represented ever since. There may be seen the tombstone of this courageous woman, with the following inscription: "Mrs. Jane Sherrill, wife of Henry Sherrill, died April 23d, 1798, in the 85th year of her age."

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. John⁴, bapt. Aug. 7, 1737, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1758.
19. ii. Lucy⁴, b. 1738, East Hampton, N. Y.; bapt. there April 22, 1739.
- iii. Sarah⁴, bapt. April 12, 1741, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there April 28, 1741.
- iv. Sarah⁴, bapt. April 25, 1742, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. 1803; said to have m. July 13, 1783, Westbrook or Saybrook, Conn., Col. Andrew Morehouse, although it seems more probable, especially in view of this woman's age, that her first cousin, Sarah⁴ Sherrill (Samuel³, Recompence², Samuel¹) (No. 23), whose father had gone to Connecticut during the Revolution, was the wife of Col. Morehouse.
- v. A daughter⁴, d. Oct. 6, 1744, East Hampton, N. Y., "Soon after it was born."
- vi. Mary⁴, bapt. Jan., 1747, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. May 16, 1762.
20. vii. Samuel⁴, b. April 22, 1748, East Hampton, N. Y.
- viii. Kezia⁴, b. 1750, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there May 28, 1759.
21. ix. Henry⁴, b. Sept. 29, 1753, East Hampton, N. Y.; bapt. there Oct. 9, 1753.
22. x. Jane⁴, bapt. Jan. 14, 1759, East Hampton, N. Y.

6. Sarah³ Sherrill (Recompence², Samuel¹).

bapt. April 5, 1719, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Nov. 20, 1739, East Hampton, N. Y., John Parsons; d. June 28, 1793, at the age of 88; son of Robert Parsons.

CHILDREN (PARSONS) :

- i. Henry, bapt. Jan. 18, 1741, East Hampton, N. Y.
 - ii. Sarah, bapt. May 1, 1743, East Hampton, N. Y.
 - iii. Jeremiah, bapt. Jan. 13, 1745, East Hampton, N. Y.
- And perhaps others.

7. Joanna³ Sherrill (Recompence² Samuel¹).

bapt. April 5, 1719, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Nov. 1, 1736, East Hampton, N. Y., Cornelius Paine, "of ye Ile of Wight"; d. March 14, 1783, East Hampton.

CHILDREN (PAINE) :

- i. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 16, 1739, Southold, N. Y.
- ii. Isaac, bapt. Dec. 16, 1739, Southold, N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1785.
- iii. Abraham, bapt. June 26, 1743, Southold, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1758.
- iv. Jemima, bapt. June 1, 1746, Southold, N. Y.
- v. A child, bapt. Nov. 5, 1749, Southold, N. Y.

8. Elisheba³ Sherrill (Recompence², Samuel¹).

bapt. April 5, 1719, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 23, 1728, East Hampton, N. Y., Thomas Brown of Oysterpond, N. Y.; b. Nov. 8, 1702, Southold, N. Y.; will made Sept. 27, 1759, proved Nov. 28, 1759, on file at New York County Surrogate's Office; a son of William and Catharine Brown.

CHILDREN (BROWN) :

- i. Thomas, mentioned in his father's will.
- ii. Samuel, mentioned in his father's will.
- iii. Jemima, mentioned in her father's will.

9. Samuel³ Sherrill (Recompence², Samuel¹).

bapt. Aug. 20, 1721, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. ———;

In Sept. and Oct., 1776, after the Battle of Long Island, when it was feared the British would overrun the island, he went with his wife and child on a small boat of which John Vail was captain, across the Sound and up the Connecticut River. He later removed to Dutchess County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. John⁴, d. Dec. 28, 1778, Westbrook, Conn.
23. ii. Sarah⁴.

10. **Jeremiah³ Sherrill** (Recompence², Samuel¹).

bapt. Aug. 20, 1721, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. (1) Sept. 7, 1749, East Hampton, N. Y., Kezia Barnes; bapt. Aug. 4, 1728, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 29, 1750, in her 22d year; daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Conkling) Barnes;

m. (2) Aug. 1753, East Hampton, N. Y., Elizabeth Dayton; bapt. 1725; daughter of John and Joanna (Parsons) Dayton.

While his son was still but a boy, Jeremiah went to sea, and during the voyage was drowned.

CHILD (SHERRILL):

(Of first marriage):

24. i. Jeremiah⁴, b. Dec. 3, 1750; bapt. Dec. 10, 1750, East Hampton, N. Y.

11. **Jacob³ Sherrill** (Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1722, East Hampton, N. Y.;

bapt. there June 23, 1723;

d. Nov. 4, 1801, in his 79th year, East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. (1) Aug. 11, 1746, East Hampton, N. Y., Abigail Conkling; bapt. June 12, 1720; daughter of John, Jr., and Dorcas (Murdock) Conkling;

m. (2), East Hampton, N. Y., Clemens Huntting, b. Feb. 8, 1738; bapt. Oct. 8, 1738, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1820, New Hartford, N. Y.; daughter of Deacon John and Clemens (Parsons) (Conkling) Huntting.

Deacon John Huntting was the son of the Rev. Nathaniel and Mary (Green) Huntting. Clemens (Parsons) (Conkling) Huntting was the daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Ludlum) Parsons, and the widow of ——— Conkling. In his will, made Feb. 23, 1768, and proved April 25, 1768, John Huntting of East Hampton mentioned his daughter, "Clemence" Sherrill.

Like all the rest of his family, Jacob was an enthusiastic supporter of the American cause, and was one of the signers of the List of Associators of East Hampton, dated May 5, 1775. He was buried in the North Cemetery at East Hampton, and soon after his death his widow went to New Hartford, N. Y., and lived with her sons, Jacob and Lewis. She died there and was buried in the old cemetery beside her daughter Esther (Mrs. Joseph Allen).

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

25. i. Abigail⁴, bapt. April 25, 1747, East Hampton, N. Y.
- ii. Samuel⁴, bapt. April 16, 1748, East Hampton, N. Y.; evidently d. young as the name Samuel was given to another son in 1774. It was a common custom to give a later child the name of an earlier one who had died.
26. iii. Abraham⁴, bapt. Jan. 20, 1751, East Hampton, N. Y.
27. iv. Daniel⁴, bapt. Aug. 1, 1753.
28. v. Jeremiah⁴, b. 1755, East Hampton, N. Y.
29. vi. Rebecca⁴, b. March 15, 1758, East Hampton, N. Y.
- vii. John⁴, bapt. March 4, 1762; d. young.

(Of second marriage) :

30. viii. Phebe⁴, b. 1762 or 1763, East Hampton, N. Y.; bapt. there April 28, 1763.
31. ix. Mary⁴, b. 1765, East Hampton, N. Y.
32. x. John Huntting⁴, b. Aug. 28, 1767, East Hampton, N. Y.
33. xi. Jonathan⁴, b. Oct. 24, 1769, East Hampton, N. Y.
- xii. Jacob⁴, b. 1770; d. July 3, 1771, East Hampton, N. Y.
34. xiii. Jacob⁴, bapt. Feb. 16, 1772, East Hampton, N. Y.
35. xiv. Samuel⁴, b. May 26, 1774, East Hampton, N. Y.
36. xv. Nathaniel⁴, b. Sept. 29, 1777, East Hampton, N. Y.
- xvi. Esther⁴, b. 1779, East Hampton, N. Y.; bapt. Jan. 3, 1779; d. July 30, 1846, New Hartford, N. Y., at the age of 67; m. Joseph Allen, who was prominent in politics and served his state as an assemblyman.
37. xvii. Lewis⁴, b. June 30, 1781, East Hampton, N. Y.

12. Jemima³ Sherrill (Recompence², Samuel¹).

bapt. Sept. 19, 1725, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. March 29, 1823, at the age of 98, East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. Dec. 4, 1746, East Hampton, N. Y., Deacon William Barnes;

b. Aug. 16, 1723, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there July 3, 1814; son of William and Martha (Edwards) Barnes.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

- i. William, b. Sept., 1747; bapt. Oct., 1747, East Hampton, N. Y.; m. Lydia Hall of Durham, Conn.
- ii. Jemima, b. Feb. 24, 1749; d. Nov. 29, 1752.
- iii. Eli, b. 1754; bapt. Feb. 24, 1754, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. June 15, 1815, East Berlin, Conn.; m. Patience Wilcox, daughter of Daniel Wilcox of East Berlin.
38. iv. Jeremiah, b. 1756.

- 39. v. Joseph, b. 1759.
- 40. vi. David, b. 1763.
- vii. Noah, bapt. 1765; d. Sept. 15, 1841; unm.

13. Jane Miller (Elizabeth² (Sherrill) Miller, Samuel¹).

bapt. June 8, 1729, East Hampton, N. Y., as an adult;

d. ———;

m. (1) Jan. 3, 1733/4, East Hampton, N. Y., Thomas Filer;
bapt. Jan. 2, 1703/4, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there Sept. 16,
1748, "aged about 38" [sic]; son of Samuel Filer;

m. (2) Oct., 1754, East Hampton, N. Y., Henry Hopping; bapt.
March 12, 1710, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. March 14, 1777; son
of Matthias Hopping, Sr.

CHILDREN (FILER) :

- i. Phebe, bapt. Oct. 27, 1734, East Hampton, N. Y.
- ii. Abigail, bapt. Oct. 3, 1736, East Hampton, N. Y.
- iii. Thomas, bapt. Feb. 4, 1738/9; d. Sept., 1777, East Hampton,
N. Y.
- iv. Samuel, bapt. Dec. 6, 1741, East Hampton, N. Y.
- v. Jane, bapt. May 13, 1744, East Hampton, N. Y.
- vi. A child, b. 1748; bapt. Nov. 5, 1749.

14. Thomas Miller (Elizabeth² (Sherrill) Miller, Samuel¹).

bapt. Sept. 6, 1730, East Hampton, N. Y., as an adult;

d. Jan. 1, 1768, East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. Dec. 11, 1740, East Hampton, N. Y., Sarah Hopping; bapt.
Feb. 8, 1708, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there March 20, 1744;
daughter of Matthias Hopping.

CHILDREN (MILLER) :

- i. Mary, bapt. May 16, 1742, East Hampton, N. Y.
- ii. A daughter, bapt. March 25, 1743/4, East Hampton, N. Y.

15. Keturah Miller (Elizabeth² (Sherrill) Miller, Samuel¹)

bapt. June 13, 1736, East Hampton, N. Y., as an adult;

d. ———;

m. May 11, 1737, East Hampton, N. Y., "Ebenezer Jennings
a sojourner here."

CHILDREN (JENNINGS) :

- i. A child, bapt. 1747.
- ii. A child, bapt. Jan. 14, 1748/9.

FOURTH GENERATION

16. **Recompence⁴ Sherrill** (Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 11, 1741, East Hampton, N. Y.;

bapt. May 17, 1741, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. June 7, 1839, East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. Sept. 22, 1768, East Hampton, N. Y., Naomi Burnham;

b. Feb. 23, 1748; d. Oct. 26, 1818, at the age of 70.

He was one of the signers of the List of Associators of East Hampton, May 5, 1775. He held many town offices, indicative of the confidence in him felt by his neighbors.

After the Battle of Long Island, Recompence Sherrill took ship with Captain Elijah Mason, in Sept., 1776, from East Hampton to Chester. His great-grandson, David⁷ Sherrill, remembered hearing his grandfather, David⁵ Sherrill (No. 43) say that when he was a small boy he went to Hartford in a vessel with his father, Recompence⁴, after the Battle of Long Island. Recompence⁴ was himself Captain of a ship in 1776, and transported other refugees from Long Island to Connecticut. By 1787 he had returned to East Hampton to live.

Recompence⁴ was doubtless the Recompence Sherrill, Jr., who witnessed the will of Jonathan Osborn of East Hampton, made Nov. 11, 1781, and proved May 19, 1784.

On March 6, 1787, between eleven and twelve P. M., a fire, thought to be of incendiary origin, broke out in Mr. Recompence Sherrill's barn at East Hampton and destroyed the barn and its contents, a horse and some hay and corn. In a week and a day his neighbors had generously erected on the site another barn of the same dimensions.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

41. i. Naomi⁵, b. Aug. 14, 1769, East Hampton, N. Y.

42. ii. Seth⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1771, East Hampton, N. Y.

43. iii. David⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1772, East Hampton, N. Y.

43. iv. Nathaniel⁵, b. July 28, 1775, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there Aug. 2, 1775.

44. v. Nathaniel⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1776, East Hampton, N. Y.

44. vi. Burnham⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1779, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1811, drowned at Three Mile Harbor, N. Y.; unm.

45. vii. Elizabeth⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1783, East Hampton, N. Y.

45. viii. Sally⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1785, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there May 7, 1786, drowned by the upsetting of a rowboat.

17. **Abraham⁴ Sherrill** (Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

bapt. April 2, 1754, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Nov. 18, 1844, East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. April 27, 1800, East Hampton, N. Y., Anna Huntting; b. Nov. 23, 1763; d. May 3, 1847; daughter of Nathaniel Huntting.

Abraham Sherrill testified on September 15, 1832, in his application for a pension, that he had served for six months as express or messenger to Gen. James Clinton. He had entered service in June, 1775, and had left it in March, 1776. He had served under Col. Livingston, Capt. John Halbert (Hurlburt), Lt. John Davis, and Ensign Sylvanus Conklin. He had served again for nine months, but had forgotten the names of the officers. James Sayre, a comrade, deposed on Sept. 26, 1832, that he had enlisted in June, 1775, in the Third Regiment Continental Line, under Col. James Clinton, Capt. John Hulbert (Hurlburt). He had been stationed at Montauk for four weeks and had then been sent to Ticonderoga to take 175 prisoners to Old Canaan, Conn. He had then returned to Fort Constitution and had remained there until his time expired. He also testified that Abraham Sherrill, of East Hampton, had enlisted with him in June, 1775, and had served the entire campaign. James Sayre specifically stated that "the above named Abraham Sherril is Junior." He was evidently so called to differentiate him from his cousin, Abraham⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹) (No. 26), who also served in the Revolution and applied for a pension at this time. On Sept. 26, 1832, Sylvanus Halsey of Southampton, after stating his own service, said that Abraham Sherrill had enlisted with him in April, 1776, and had served until about Dec. 31st, under Capt. John Davis and Lt. Col. Henry B. Livingston. Recompence Sherrill and the Rev. Joseph D. Condit also certified that they were well acquainted with Abraham Sherrill, Jr., and believed him to be 78 years of age.

On May 24, 1833, Abraham Sherrill deposed that he had entered service in April, 1777, as nearly as he could then remember, and had left it on Oct. 17, 1777 ("the date of Burgoyne's surrender"), and that his age was then 78 years and that he had been born at East Hampton in 1754.

The Military Minutes of the Council of Appointment show that Abraham Sherrill, Jr., of Suffolk County, was appointed ensign on Sept. 29, 1789, and again on March 5, 1793, in Lt. Col.

Benjamin Hunting's Regiment. On March 14, 1797, he was appointed lieutenant of the same Regiment and held this rank until April 16, 1800, when his resignation as lieutenant was accepted.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 46. i. Stephen⁵, b. April 2, 1801, East Hampton, N. Y.
- 47. ii. Abram Parsons⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1803, East Hampton, N. Y.
- 48. iii. Nathaniel Hunting⁵, b. Oct. 10, 1806, East Hampton, N. Y.

18. Sarah⁴ Sherrill (Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

bapt. March, 1759, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. East Hampton, N. Y., Edward Conkling; bapt. Sept. 29, 1745; son of Joseph and Esther (Jones) Conkling.

CHILD (CONKLING) :

- i. Sherrill⁵, bapt. May 14, 1779; d. July 8, 1832, East Hampton, N. Y.; probably m. Mary⁵ Sherrill (Daniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹); b. East Hampton, N. Y.

19. Lucy⁴ Sherrill (Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1738, East Hampton, N. Y.;

bapt. there April 22, 1739;

d. Nov. 13, 1836, East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. April 20, 1777, as his third wife, Simon Hough; b. Jan. 11, 1734, Norwich, Conn.; d. Dec. 15, 1819, Richmond, Mass.

CHILDREN (HOUGH) :

- 49. i. Simon, b. Dec. 18, 1778.
- ii. Hannah, b. June 11, 1780; d. April 30, 1854.

20. Samuel⁴ Sherrill (Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 22, 1748, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Aug. 10, 1840, Richmond, Mass.;

m. Catherine Russell; b. March 3, 1750; d. Dec. 9, 1838; daughter of Samuel Russell of East Hampton, N. Y.

Samuel was one of the signers of the List of Associators of East Hampton, May 5, 1775. He is supposed to have married in his native town. He left there during the Revolution and settled in Richmond, Mass., following the footsteps of his brother Henry.

His house at Richmond has remained in the family since it was built in 1771, and is the oldest house in the town. The Richmond telephone exchange is now located in this house.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Mary⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1769; d. Jan. 27, 1853.
- ii. John⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1773; d. Oct. 27, 1778.
- iii. Kezia⁶, b. June 23 or 26, 1776; d. Sept. 7, 1868; unm.
- iv. Elizabeth⁵ (Betsey), b. Sept. 28, 1779; d. Nov. 19, 1835; m. Oct. 9, 1798, Samuel⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹) (No. 35); b. May 26, 1774, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1839, Lebanon, N. Y.
- v. John⁵, b. Nov. 29, 1782; d. Sept. 14, 1873, Richmond, Mass. He was brought to Richmond when he was about one year old and lived there all his life. He represented his town in the Massachusetts Legislature for three terms, 1830, 1831 and 1845, once assisting in revising the laws of that State.
- vi. Sally⁵, b. Nov. 9, 1785; d. June 7, 1807, Richmond, Mass.
- vii. Jane⁵, b. March 8, 1789; d. June 26, 1877; m. Samuel Bartlett.
- viii. Lucy³, b. March 3, 1791; d. Oct. 17, 1841, Richmond, Mass.
50. ix. Samuel Russell³, b. Feb. 24, 1794.
51. x. Lewis Conklin⁵, b. March 15, 1797, Richmond, Mass.

21. Henry⁴ Sherrill (Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 29, 1753, East Hampton, N. Y.;
 bapt. Oct. 9, 1753, East Hampton, N. Y.
 d. Dec. 8, 1813, Richmond, Mass.;
 m. May 11, 1784, Richmond, Mass., Lois Chidsey; b. Sept. 7, 1761, Guilford, Conn.; d. March 8, 1813, Lenox, Mass., at the age of 51 years; bur. Richmond, Mass.; daughter of Joseph and Zerujah or Zerviah (Colles) Chidsey.

Henry Sherrill was Corporal of the 12th Company of Col. Josiah Smith's Regiment in 1776, and before that, probably in 1775, was a private in Col. Smith's Regiment of Minute Men. In the Company Muster Roll dated July 26, 1776, his age is given as twenty-two. This company was commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Mulford and was mustered into service July 26, 1776, and ordered to join General Washington's forces in Brooklyn. They marched the length of Long Island, reaching the vicinity of Jamaica Aug. 28th, where they were met by a messenger, who informed them of the defeat of the Americans, and advised them to return to their homes, as their services could avail nothing at that time. During the next few years, many of the inhabitants of East Hampton,

chafing under British rule, left their homes and settled in Connecticut and Massachusetts. Among those who were in this way driven from Long Island, were Henry and his brother Samuel⁴. Henry gave up the carpenter's bench for the farm when he settled in Richmond and soon added to his farming the buying and selling of supplies. By his thrift he amassed what was for that time a handsome fortune, and the fine old stone house built by him in Richmond and called "Kenmore" is still in existence and is occupied by his descendants.

Henry Sherrill kept the country store in the old house at the junction of the Canaan and State roads. It was perhaps one of the largest in that part of Massachusetts, and Richmond was of as great importance in those days as was Pittsfield. In the "Minister's Tax List" of 1800, Henry Sherrill was the second largest contributor to the support of the gospel.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

52. i. Zerujah⁵, b. March 16, 1785, Richmond, Mass.
ii. Henry⁵, b. Oct. 6, 1786, Richmond, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1816; unm.
53. iii. Augustus⁵, b. March 26, 1789, Richmond, Mass.
54. iv. Laura⁵, b. April 4, 1791, Richmond, Mass.
55. v. Joseph⁵, b. July 21, 1793, Richmond, Mass.
56. vi. Franklin⁵, b. Aug. 2, 1795, Richmond, Mass.
vii. Fanny⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1798, Richmond, Mass.; d. Jan. 6, 1819.
57. viii. Mary⁵, b. May 19, 1801, Richmond, Mass.
ix. Eliza⁵, b. April 16, 1803, Richmond, Mass.; d. there Sept. 8, 1808.

22. Jane⁴ Sherrill (Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

bapt. Jan. 14, 1759, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Sept. 26, 1845;

m. 1784, Jedidiah Chapman; b. Aug. 19, 1759, Westbrook, Conn.; d. Nov. 5, 1848; son of Jedidiah and Mary (Grinnell) Chapman.

He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (CHAPMAN) :

- i. Henry, b. 1785, Westbrook, Conn.; d. April 3, 1809; unm.
58. ii. Dan, b. Nov. 21, 1786, Westbrook, Conn.
59. iii. Horace, b. Jan. 28, 1789, Westbrook, Conn.
60. iv. John S., b. 1791, Westbrook, Conn.
61. v. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1792, Westbrook, Conn.
62. vi. Ann, b. April 20, 1795, Westbrook, Conn.

- 63. vii. Charles, b. 1797, Westbrook, Conn.
- 64. viii. Eliza, b. 1799, Westbrook, Conn.
- ix. Ann, b. 1804, Westbrook, Conn.; d. Jan. 9, 1807.

23. Sarah⁴ Sherrill (Samuel³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. ———;

d. ———;

m. July 13, 1783, Westbrook or Saybrook, Conn., Col. Andrew Morehouse. It is possible that it was instead her cousin, Sarah⁴ Sherrill (Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹), who married Col. Morehouse. However, as she was 41 at the time this marriage took place, and as her father, Henry³ Sherrill, never went to Connecticut, while Samuel³ Sherrill did settle there, it seems probable that the Connecticut marriage was that of the daughter of Samuel³ Sherrill.

After the death of Col. Morehouse his widow Sarah removed from Bridgehampton, N. Y., to Middletown, Conn., on March 28, 1780, and petitioned the court for permission to go to Long Island and leave her two children with their grandfather. It is interesting in this connection to notice that Henry³ Sherrill was dead at this time (d. 1760), while the date of death of Samuel³ Sherrill is unknown. It is also, however, unknown whether Samuel³ Sherrill ever returned to Long Island. There is great confusion about the identification of the parties to this marriage.

Andrew Morehouse served as colonel in the War of the Revolution. He was a member of the Association that met at Kingston, from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777; at Poughkeepsie, from Jan. 5, to April 4, 1778, and from June 22 to June 30, 1779. He was elected to the Legislature from Dutchess County, from 1777-1779 (Civil List). On May 16, 1781, Morehouse petitioned the General Assembly of Connecticut to permit him to remove to Saybrook and to land his goods and provisions at Ripton Landing and at New London, Conn. This permission was granted him, and he removed from Dutchess County, N. Y., to Saybrook. After 1783, he returned to Dutchess County, as he signed petitions from that County to the New York Assembly in 1785 and 1787. He served as lieutenant colonel and colonel in the Third Dutchess County Regiment and may have previously served as private in the same Regiment. He also served in Connecticut.

CHILD (MOREHOUSE):

- i. Jane, b. 1786; d. March 6, 1793, South Dover, N. Y.

24. Jeremiah⁴ Sherrill (Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 3, 1750;

bapt. Dec. 10, 1750, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Aug. 21, 1827, Stanford, N. Y.;

m. 1772, East Hampton, N. Y., Ruth Huntting; b. Aug. 23, 1754; d. June 16, 1817; daughter of Isaac Mulford Huntting.

Jeremiah Sherrill was a signer of the List of Associators of East Hampton, May 5, 1775. He was one of those who left their East Hampton homes in search of new ones. In the autumn of 1782, he and his family crossed over Long Island Sound from Sag Harbor and journeyed cross-country in wagons. He settled in Dutchess County, N. Y., near the town of Stanford, and became a farmer upon an extensive scale. His death was tragic. While superintending the harvesting in the hay field he was stricken with apoplexy, was carried into the house and expired in his old arm chair. He was the founder of the Dutchess County branch of the family: from the time he settled in that county to the present day there have been representatives of the name living there.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL):

65. i. Kezia⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1773, East Hampton, N. Y.
- ii. Jeremiah⁵, b. Aug. 11, 1775, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1814, in Dutchess County, N. Y., at the age of 39; bur. Stanford, N. Y. The representatives of his branch of the family are positive that Jeremiah had no children, but in the case of Sherrill against Crosby (reported in Volume 14 of Johnson's New York Reports), tried in Dutchess County in 1816, his widow and children are mentioned. After his death his widow, whose name was Miriam, married Tillie (*sic*) Morgan. In 1816 when this case was heard Jeremiah Sherrill, Jr., was referred to as deceased. A witness in the case referred to the Sherrills as "men of property." Jeremiah⁵ Sherrill was appointed second lieutenant of the Dutchess County Troop of Cavalry, belonging to the First Squadron of the Second Division of State Militia, on April 6, 1807.
66. iii. Phebe⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1778, East Hampton, N. Y.
67. iv. Elizabeth⁵, b. Feb. 6, 1781, East Hampton, N. Y.
68. v. Huntting⁵, b. April 3, 1783, Stanford, N. Y.
- vi. Samuel⁵, b. June 4, 1785, Stanford, N. Y.; d. there July 3, 1787.
- vii. Mary⁵, b. July 20, 1786, Stanford, N. Y.; d. there May 20, 1835; unm.; lived all her life at the family homestead at Stanford.

- viii. Julia⁵, b. March 1, 1789, Stanford, N. Y.; d. Nov. 28, 1876; unm.; lived with her nephew, Jeremiah⁶ Sherrill (Isaac⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).
- 69. ix. Isaac⁵, b. July 15, 1791, Stanford, N. Y.
- x. Walter⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1793, Stanford, N. Y.; d. there May 19, 1795.
- xi. Cornelia⁵, b. July 24, 1796, Stanford, N. Y.; d. there Aug. 7, 1796.

25. Abigail⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

bapt. April 25, 1747, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. John Gann; b. 1747, Ireland; d. Sept., 1827, at the age of 80, East Hampton, N. Y.

He served in the War of the Revolution.

CHILDREN (GANN):

- i. A daughter, bapt. April 1, 1773, East Hampton, N. Y.
- ii. A son, bapt. Nov. 5, 1775, East Hampton, N. Y.
- iii. Mary, bapt. Aug. 30, 1778, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. Nov., 1833; m. Capt. Joshua Penny; d. 1840.
- iv. Mira, bapt. Nov., 1784, East Hampton, N. Y.
- 70. v. John, bapt. Nov., 1784, East Hampton, N. Y.
- vi. Phebe, bapt. Jan. 1, 1792, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. June 13, 1815, in 24th year; unm.

26. Abraham⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

bapt. Jan. 20, 1751, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. April 11, 1834, East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. East Hampton, N. Y., Mehetable Terry, b. Sept. 9, 1767; d. Nov. 18, 1846, aged 79 years.

Abraham Sherrill was called deacon on his gravestone. He served in the Revolution and on Sept. 10, 1832, when he was 81 years old, he applied for a pension for his services. At this time he said that he had enlisted in 1777 and served at Fort Montgomery under Gen. James Clinton and Maj. Dubois, Capt. Stewert, Capt. Theophilus Pierson and Lt. Stephen Halsey until its surrender. Gen. James Clinton had been wounded and George Clinton commanded them on the march to join Gen. Gates. They learned

of the surrender of Burgoyne while on their way. He was called into the service seven times after this under Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull, Maj. Hezekiah Howell, Col. Jesse Woodhull, and Lt. James Sayers. Abraham Sherrill's home was at Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y., during this war service, but a few years after the war he returned to his native town.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

- i. Esther⁵, b. Jan. 4, 1806, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1886; m. Giles Havens; lived at East Hampton; no children.

27. Daniel⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

bapt. Aug. 1, 1753;

d. ———;

m. ———;

He spent his life in East Hampton, N. Y. He was a private in the First Regiment of Suffolk County Minute Men, commanded by Col. Josiah Smith, presumably in 1775. On the Muster Roll of Capt. Ezekiel Mulford's Company, dated at East Hampton, March 26, 1776, appears Daniel Sherrill's name, although the Muster Roll of the Company of July 26, 1776, does not show him.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Phebe⁵, b. East Hampton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1778.
- ii. Mary⁵, b. East Hampton, N. Y.; m. Sherrill Conkling, probably son of Sarah⁴ (Sherrill) Conkling (Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹); bapt. May 14, 1778; d. July 8, 1832, East Hampton, N. Y.
- 71. iii. Elizabeth⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1797, East Hampton, N. Y.
- iv. A son⁵, unm.

28. Jeremiah⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1755, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Jan. 14, 1840, Franklin, N. Y.;

m. East Hampton, N. Y., Zerijah or Elizabeth Hand; b. East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there in March, 1826.

Jeremiah was one of the signers of the List of Associators of East Hampton in 1776. On the first call to arms he responded, enlisting for nine months in March, 1775, in Capt. John Hallibut's (Hurlburt) Company of Col. Henry B. Livingston's Regiment of

New York troops. After his enlistment he went to Montauk Point and from there to Ticonderoga, arriving soon after the battle. From Ticonderoga, he returned to Fort Constitution. His time expired in December and in 1776 he again enlisted, this time in Capt. James Davis' Company, according to the pension record. No Capt. James Davis can be found, possibly John Davis, lieutenant and later captain in the Third New York Regiment was meant. With Capt. Davis he went to Montauk Point and later to Riverhead, but finding that Long Island had been given up to the British, went on to Saybrook, Conn. In Oct., 1832, he applied for a pension for his services during the Revolution. At the time of his application for the pension Sherrill was 77 years old and a resident of Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y., where he lived with his daughter Vashti (Sherrill) Edwards, who cared for him. After his death, she claimed the pension. His pension application was supported by affidavits from Peleg Miller of Franklin and East Hampton, who knew Sherrill from boyhood, and by Abraham⁴ Sherrill, Jr. (Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹) (No. 17), his first cousin, who had served with him, and also by Sylvanus Halsey of South Hampton.

He used to visit his son, Jeremiah, in New Hartford, and one who saw him there described him as very dignified, of good height and graceful carriage.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

72. i. Vashti⁵, b. East Hampton, N. Y.
73. ii. Darius⁶, b. 1781, East Hampton, N. Y., or perhaps in Conn.
74. iii. Melinda⁵, b. Jan. 18, 1786, East Hampton, N. Y.
75. iv. Abigail⁵, b. March 22, 1790, East Hampton, N. Y.
76. v. Jeannetta⁵, b. East Hampton, N. Y.
- vi. Jeremiah⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1799, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. Lisbon, Ill.; m. Dec. 11, 1823, New Hartford, N. Y., Maria Lyons, daughter of a wealthy merchant and mill owner; no children. He came to New Hartford with his uncle Jacob⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹) (No. 34), and was manager of his factory for some years. Soon after his wife's death, he went to Lisbon, Ill., and lived with his cousin, Henry⁵ Sherrill (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹) (No. 101). Jeremiah was a large, fine looking man with dark hair and blue eyes.
- vii. Caroline⁵.
77. viii. Charles⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1804, East Hampton, N. Y.

29. Rebecca⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 15, 1758, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Aug. 6, 1834, East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. Feb. 7, 1781, East Hampton, N. Y., Zachariah Hicks; b. Nov. 1, 1749, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1833, Amagansett, N. Y.; son of Joseph and Anna (Schellinger) Hicks.

CHILDREN (HICKS) :

- i. Jacob, b. Jan. 10, 1782.
- 78. ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 7, 1783.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1786; d. July 26, 1874, at the age of 88; m. (1) between 1824 and 1831 John Dimon; b. May, 1767; d. Jan. 13, 1831; son of Abraham and Hannah (Foster) Dimon; she m. (2) Capt. Henry Nickerson; d. April 11, 1853, East Hampton, at the age of 72.
- iv. Joseph, b. Jan. 24, 1789; d. July 10, 1853; unm.
- v. Polly, b. May 9, 1790; d. May 17, 1881; unm.
- 79. vi. Rebecca, b. Feb. 2, 1793.
- vii. A son (twin), b. July 10, 1795; d. July 10, 1795.
- 80. viii. Hannah (twin), b. July 10, 1795.
- 81. ix. Lydia, b. Dec. 10, 1798.

30. Phebe⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1762 or 1763, East Hampton, N. Y.;

bapt. there April 28, 1763;

d. Aug., or July 29, 1854, Franklin, N. Y.;

m. Peleg Miller; d. Oct. 1, 1838, North Franklin, N. Y.; son of Timothy and Temperance (Conkling) Miller.

CHILDREN (MILLER) :

- 82. i. Hannah Sherrill, b. 1785, East Hampton, N. Y.
- 83. ii. Mary, b. 1789.
- 84. iii. Hunting Sherrill, b. Sept. 14, 1792, North Franklin, N. Y.
- 85. iv. Phebe, b. Aug. 19, 1793, Franklin, N. Y.
- v. Samuel, d. young.
- 86. vi. William Austin, b. Nov. 22, 1797.

31. Mary⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1765, East Hampton, N. Y.;

bapt. June 30, 1765;

d. Feb., 1855, Lebanon, N. Y.;

m. Levi Pierce.

CHILDREN (PIERCE) :

87. i. Hunting Sherrill, b. 1792.
- ii. Lewis Sherrill, m. ——— Burton (Barton?).
- iii. Polly.
- iv. Levi, accidentally killed by a playmate when ten years old.
- v. Julia, m. ——— Campbell.
- vi. Delia, m. Innes Grant.

32. John Huntting⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 28, 1767, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Sept. 28, 1836, Vergennes, Vt., at the age of 69 years and 1 mo.;

m. Nov. 27 or 28, 1793, Eunice Case; b. April 17, 1774, Shelter Island; d. May 11, 1856, Vergennes, Vt., at the age of 82; daughter of Samuel Case.

In 1797, with his wife and infant son, John Huntting Sherrill went to Vergennes. In 1798 he had a store at Middlebury, Vt. In 1805 he established a business of wool carding and cloth dressing at the falls and was a prominent business man of his day. He was town representative in the legislature and mayor for four years.

He was an orderly sergeant of the company of militia formed in Vergennes and was stationed at Plattsburg, N. Y., an important frontier post, during the War of 1812.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

88. i. Elliot³, b. Jan. 26, 1795, Albany, N. Y.
- ii. Fanny³, b. April 26, 1798, Middlebury, Vt.; d. Aug. 19, 1823; m. March 3, 1818, Vergennes, Vt., Edward S. Flint; lived at Ripley, N. Y., and later removed to Ohio.
- iii. Esther³, b. May 12, 1801, Vergennes, Vt.; d. July 8, 1860; m. Aug. 14, 1821, Augustus Stevens; removed to Ohio.
89. iv. Harriet³, b. Dec. 17, 1803, Vergennes, Vt.

33. Jonathan⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 24, 1769, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. April 14, 1851, Greenville, N. Y.;

m. 1795, Lavinia Reed; b. Aug. 5, 1775, Amenia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1845, Greenville, N. Y.; daughter of Eliakim and Rebecca (Fitch) Reed.

Jonathan Sherrill was a tanner. He built a large and important

tannery at Greenville, N. Y., to which town he had removed in 1800. There he lived the rest of his life.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 90. i. Mary Ann⁵, b. March 21, 1796.
- 91. ii. Luman⁵, b. Nov. 27, 1799.
- 92. iii. Lewis⁵, b. July 24, 1801, Coxsackie, N. Y.
- 93. iv. Margaret⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1804.
- 94. v. Eliza⁵, b. Feb. 14, 1809.
- 95. vi. Lavinia⁵ (or Lavina), b. April 13, 1810.
- 96. vii. Eliakim⁵, b. Feb. 16, 1813.
- 97. viii. Ezra⁵, b. Aug. 10, 1818.

34. **Jacob⁴ Sherrill** (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

bapt. Feb. 16, 1772, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Oct. 17, 1852, New Hartford, N. Y.;

m. Jan. 1, 1802, Middlebury, Vt., Jerusha Huntington; b. March 7, 1780, Windham, Conn.; d. Jan. 20, 1838. She was the daughter of Maj. Hezekiah and Submit (Murdock) Huntington of Windham, Conn.

Jacob Sherrill, together with his brothers Samuel and Lewis, moved to Oneida County, N. Y., early in the nineteenth century. Jacob and Lewis began manufacturing carding machines and fulling and dressing fabrics in New Hartford in 1806 and did not retire from business until 1826, when their works were destroyed by fire.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. A son⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1802; d. Sept., 1802.
- ii. Julia⁵, b. Aug. 21, 1803, Middlebury, Vt.; d. Sept. 1, 1804, New Hartford, N. Y.
- 98. iii. Julia⁵, b. March 14, 1805.
- iv. Lewis Huntington⁵, b. Dec. 24, 1806, New Hartford, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 12, 1807.
- 99. v. Esther⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1809, New Hartford, N. Y.
- vi. James Huntington⁵, b. May 11, 1811, New Hartford, N. Y.; d. there Aug. 15, 1817.
- 100. vii. Laura⁵, b. June 29, 1813, New Hartford, N. Y.
- 101. viii. Henry⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1815, New Hartford, N. Y.
- 102. ix. Harriet⁵, b. Sept. 28, 1817, New Hartford, N. Y.
- 103. x. Emily⁵, b. March 25, 1819, New Hartford, N. Y.
- 104. xi. Caroline⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1821, New Hartford, N. Y.
- xii. James Huntington⁵, b. Jan. 25, 1825, New Hartford, N. Y.; d. April 20, 1901, Chicago, Ill.; m. Aug. 30, 1854, Elizabeth Brace; lived in Mitchell, S. Dak.

35. Samuel⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 26, 1774, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Aug. 15, 1839, Lebanon, N. Y.;

m. Oct. 9, 1798, Elizabeth⁵ (Betsey) Sherrill (Samuel⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹), b. Sept. 28, 1779; d. Nov. 19, 1835.

Samuel, together with his brothers Jacob and Lewis, moved to Oneida County, N. Y., early in the nineteenth century. He finally settled at Lebanon, N. Y.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

105. i. Horace Russell⁵, b. Sept. 12, 1799.

36. Nathaniel⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 29, 1777, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. March 4, 1855, Whitesboro, N. Y.;

m. (1) April 26, 1802, Cornwall, Vt., Sarah (Sally) Andrus; b. Sept. 8, 1783, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Jan. 1, 1815, Orwell, Vt.; daughter of Squire Ethan Andrus;

m (2) April 25, 1817, New Hartford, N. Y., Fanny Montague; d. Nov., 1817, New Hartford, N. Y.;

m. (3) Feb. 26, 1818, New Hartford, N. Y., Mary Woodward; d. Sept., 1822, New Hartford, N. Y.;

m. (4) June 30, 1830, New Hartford, N. Y., Mrs. Mary Norris; d. April, 1844, New Hartford, N. Y.

Nathaniel, with his brother John Huntting, served in the War of 1812. He was a surgeon and was stationed in Plattsburg, N. Y., a frontier post of much importance.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

- i. Delia Andrus⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1803; d. 1829; unm.
- 106. ii. Joseph Huntting⁵, b. Dec. 2, 1804, Cornwall, Vt.
- 107. iii. Edwin Jenner⁵, b. Oct. 23, 1806, Shoreham, Vt.
- iv. Eliza Emeline⁵, b. Sept. 24, 1808; d. 1829; m. William B. Doubleday of New Hartford, N. Y.
- 108. v. Rebecca Clemence⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1810.
- 109. vi. Sarah Julia⁵, b. March 12, 1813, Orwell, Vt.

(Of second marriage) :

- vii. A child⁵, d. soon after birth. No name given.

(Of third marriage) :

- 110. viii. Nathaniel Woodward⁵, b. Dec. 23, 1818, New Hartford, N. Y.
- 111. ix. Esther Mary⁵, b. Nov. 9, 1820, New Hartford, N. Y.
- 112. x. James Elliott⁵, b. May 27, 1822, New Hartford, N. Y.

37. Lewis⁴ Sherrill (Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 30, 1781, East Hampton, N. Y.;

bapt. July, 1781;

d. March 9, 1871, New Hartford, N. Y.;

m. (1) Oct. 20, 1808, Nancy Williams; b. Nov. 29, 1784, Framingham, Mass.; d. July 18, 1822, New Hartford, at the age of 38;

m. (2) Nov. 13, 1833, Sangerfield, Oneida County, N. Y., Clarissa (Burgess) Easton; b. 1800, Sangerfield, N. Y.; d. May 26, 1890, Franklin, N. Y.; daughter of John and ——— (Terry) Burgess, and widow of Starr Easton who died at Norwich, Conn., June 12, 1825.

Lewis, together with his brothers Jacob and Samuel, moved to Oneida County, N. Y., early in the nineteenth century. Lewis and Jacob began the manufacture of carding machines and the fulling and dressing of fabrics at New Hartford in 1806, and continued the enterprise until 1826, in which year their works were destroyed by fire. The pension application of his widow on Oct. 2, 1879, shows that Lewis Sherrill served in the War of 1812 from Aug. 27, 1814, to Nov. 17, 1814. He served as Adjutant under Col. Cleveland in the New York Militia. The Military Minutes of the Council of Appointment show that Lewis Sherrill was appointed ensign, Oneida County, 134th Infantry Regiment, on May 20, 1812; adjutant, March 2, 1814; and captain, June 21, 1815. He resigned as captain on April 24, 1818.

In her deposition Clarissa Sherrill stated that her husband was 33 years old at the time of his enlistment and that he was a farmer and manufacturer. He was about 5 feet 8 inches tall, with blue eyes and a florid complexion. She was, at the time of the application (1879), 79 years old and lived at Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y. On Oct. 4, 1879, Clarissa Sherrill added to her deposition that no church record of her marriage to Lewis Sherrill was in existence. The minister was dead and the family record was burned in 1875 with her home. Julia A. Bigelow and Harriet Norton of Waterville, testified that the marriage had taken place at the house of Erastus Bigelow, and that they had known the Sherrills for fifty years. On June 24, 1887, Samuel F. Miller testified that he had known Clarissa Sherrill for fifty years, and that she was then living with him and had not remarried. Sherrill lived in New Hartford from the date of his discharge until the

date of his death. He was for many years an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

- i. Cornelia⁵, b. Oct. 2, 1809; d. May 4, 1827.
- ii. John⁵, b. April 15, 1811; d. June 25, 1830.
- 113. iii. Joseph Allen⁵, b. Dec. 19, 1812, New Hartford, N. Y.
- 114. iv. Lewis⁵, b. Dec. 19, 1814, New Hartford, N. Y.
- v. Thomas Dana⁵, b. May 21, 1817, New Hartford, N. Y.; d. Sept. 7, 1849, or Aug., 1856, Lisbon, Ill.; m. 1843, Elizabeth Wilcox, daughter of Joseph Wilcox.
- vi. Sarah Williams⁵, b. April 11, 1822, New Hartford, N. Y.; d. July 20, 1822, New Hartford, N. Y.

(Of second marriage) :

- 115. vii. John⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1834, New Hartford, N. Y.
- 116. viii. Edward⁵, b. May 17, 1836, New Hartford, N. Y.
- 117. ix. Cornelia⁵, b. Dec. 17, 1837, New Hartford, N. Y.
- 118. x. Mary Maria⁵, b. Oct. 30, 1840, New Hartford, N. Y.

38. Jeremiah Barnes (Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1756;

d. Aug. 24, 1840, Plattsburg, N. Y.;

m. Phebe Schellinger; b. June 26, 1761; d. June 14, 1848; daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Stratton) Schellinger.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

- 119. i. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 9 or 19, 1785.
- ii. Jonathan.
- iii. Fannie.
- iv. Maria.
- v. Hannah.
- 120. vi. Horace.
- vii. Henry.
- viii. Betsey.

39. Joseph Barnes (Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1759;

d. March 18, 1847, at the age of 88;

m. Oct. 1, 1794, Elizabeth Conkling; b. 1772; bapt. Sept. 6, 1772; d. Aug. 6, 1846, at the age of 74.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

- 121. i. Joseph, b. July 18, 1795.
- 122. ii. Nathan Conkling, b. April 11, 1798.
- iii. Betsey, b. Oct. 11, 1800; d. Aug. 25, 1864; m. David H. Miller.
- iv. Jemima, b. Aug. 6, 1806; d. Sept. 22, 1834.

40. David Barnes (Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1763;

d. June 3, 1809, at the age of 46;

m. Lucretia Fithian; d. Oct. 11, 1816, at the age of 51; daughter of Capt. David and Esther (Conkling) Fithian.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

- 123. i. Esther, bapt. Feb., 1796.
- 124. ii. David.
- 125. iii. Eli.

FIFTH GENERATION

41. **Naomi⁵ Sherrill** (Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 14, 1769, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Oct. 26, 1818;

m. East Hampton, N. Y., Jesse Hedges.

Naomi and her son, George, were drowned together in Long Island Sound while out sailing.

CHILDREN (HEDGES) :

- i. Henry Sherrill, bapt. Aug., 1796.
- ii. Ezekiel, bapt. Aug., 1796.
- iii. George.

42. **Seth⁵ Sherrill** (Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 6, 1771, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Feb. 21, 1854;

m. Mary Miller; b. July 2, 1775; d. Feb. 3, 1859.

Seth Sherrill lived in Swanton, Vt. A Seth Sherry was commissioned second lieutenant in the Clinton Co., N. Y., Militia, in 1796, and was promoted through grades to the rank of captain, a commission he resigned in 1817. It is not known whether this man was identical with the Seth⁵ Sherrill of this account.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 126. i. Adeline⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1798.
- 127. ii. Sanford Miller⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1807.

43. **David⁵ Sherrill** (Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 3, 1772, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Nov. 11, 1861, East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. Bridgehampton, N. Y., Sally Lupton; d. Aug. 9, 1839, at the age of 56. She was a native of the neighboring town of Bridgehampton. The notice of their marriage appeared in the issue of March 4, 1809, of the Sag Harbor, N. Y., newspaper.

David Sherrill held many positions of trust in his native town, and enjoyed the respect and esteem of all his neighbors.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

128. i. Hiram Lupton⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1810, East Hampton, N. Y.

44. Nathaniel⁵ Sherrill (Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 6, 1776, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Sept. 26, 1828, Lysander, Onondaga County, N. Y.;

m. Milly Seymour; b. 1789; d. Sept. 13, 1841.

He lived at East Hampton, Sandy Hill, and Lysander, N. Y.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

129. i. Marcus⁶, b. April 16, 1804, East Hampton, N. Y.

ii. Elizabeth⁶, m. Frederick Brooks.

iii. Maria⁶, m. (1) Daniel Lyons; m. (2) ——— Stone; m. (3) Chauncey Sibley.

iv. Emily⁶, d. Aug. 28, 1828; unm.

v. Caroline⁶, b. May 23, 1813; d. Feb. 24, 1878; m. Feb. 16, 1833, A. McHuron.

vi. Charlotte⁶, d. Jan. 1, 1850; m. O. Virgil.

vii. Harriet⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1826; d. Aug., 1858; m. A. R. Northrop.

45. Elizabeth⁵ Sherrill (Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 23, 1783, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. June 20, 1848;

m. East Hampton, N. Y., Dr. Charles H. Havens.

Their marriage was published in the issue of April 23, 1808, of the Sag Harbor, N. Y., newspaper. Her husband was a native of Smithtown, L. I. He took a prominent part in politics and was at one time clerk of Suffolk County, N. Y.

CHILD (HAVENS) :

i. Robert Emmet.

46. Stephen⁵ Sherrill (Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹)

b. April 2, 1801, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Dec. 26, 1892, East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. Dec. 26, 1827, East Hampton, N. Y., Jerusha H. Conklin
d. March 21, 1865.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Egbert Conklin⁶, b. Sept. 21, 1829, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there April 5, 1865; unm.
- 130. ii. Nathaniel H.⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1832, East Hampton, N. Y.
- iii. Abraham E.⁶, b. March 5, 1834, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. March 2, 1863, in the service of his country; a member of the 105th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers, at Gallatin, Tex.
- iv. Stephen Huntting⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1840; d. Dec. 15, 1917, Winsted, Conn.; m. June 2, 1880, Ida M. Henderson; d. Dec. 6, 1929, Winsted, Conn.; no children.

47. Abram Parsons⁵ Sherrill (Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 3, 1803, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Jan. 4, 1888, Pike, N. Y.;

m. Oct. 15, 1832, Smithtown, Suffolk County, N. Y., Elizabeth Saxton; b. Feb. 7, 1811, Smithtown, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1892, Sherman, N. Y.; daughter of John and Mary (Hand) Saxton; of Smithtown, N. Y.

Abram P. Sherrill was one of the few Sherrills who interested themselves in the history of the family. He collected much genealogical information, recording many facts which it would now be impossible to obtain, and his work was of great value in compiling the first edition of this book.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Anna⁶, b. July, 1833; d. March, 1839.
- 131. ii. Mary Elizabeth⁶, b. April 4, 1841.
- 132. iii. John Saxton⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1844, Pike, N. Y.
- 133. iv. Eleanor Woodhull⁶, b. March 2, 1847, Pike, N. Y.
- v. Abram Parsons⁶, b. Jan. 19, 1850, Pike, N. Y.; d. June 1, 1929, Miami, Fla.; unm. He was a wholesale dry goods merchant. For several years he was President of Edson, Moore & Company, Detroit, Mich. In 1927 he retired from active business.
- vi. Edwin Stanton⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1854, Pike, N. Y.; living, Detroit, Mich.; m. June 30, 1917, Ann Arbor, Mich., Minnie Minton Davis, b. Oct. 9, 1874, Ann Arbor Mich.; no children. He received the degree of B.A. from the University of Michigan in 1880 and spent the following three years at the Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery. He was given the degree of M.D. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia Univer-

EDWIN S. SHERILL

Physician, Once Health
Commissioner, Dies at 91

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

DETROIT, Dec. 30—Dr. Edwin
Sherill, a physician and long a
champion for improved health
education methods, died in his
bed today at the age of 91.

Born in Pike, N. Y., Dr. Sherill
came to Detroit as a youth. After
graduating from the Univer-
sity of Michigan he studied in
France. In 1898 he was appointed
city health inspector, later served on
the Board of Education and as
Health Commissioner, pioneering
improvement for playgrounds,
public baths, normal training
and manual training and phys-
ical culture.

As Health Commissioner he
was instrumental for a sanitary water sys-
tem and better control of tubercu-
lous activities in the latter
led to the formation of the
Tuberculosis Society and
establishment of municipal
baths. He retired from ac-
tivity in 1920.

Sherill was a member of
Port Street Presbyterian
for seventy years, an hon-
orary member of the Wayne Coun-
cil Society, and also be-
longed to Psi Upsilon fraternity
and the Sons of the American
Revolution.

A. M. to

It's am
you ca

sity in 1885. He has also done post-graduate work in the clinics of Vienna. Dr. Sherrill began practice at Detroit in 1885 and continued his work there until 1920 when he retired. He was Acting Health Officer of Detroit in 1882 and a member of the Detroit Board of Education from 1895 to 1900. He has been particularly active in anti-tuberculosis work and in introducing physical culture and manual training into the schools of Detroit. He was once Secretary of the Detroit Society for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis and Vice-President of the Children's Aid Society. He belongs to the Psi Upsilon fraternity and to several medical societies.

48. **Nathaniel Huntting⁵ Sherrill** (Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 10, 1806, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. April 26, 1884, Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y.;

m. July 24, 1837, Harriette A. Higgins; b. Jan. 3, 1814; d. March 20, 1867, Le Roy N. Y.; daughter of Timothy and Annie (Follinsbee) Higgins.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

i. Harriette W.⁶

ii. George H.⁶

49. **Simon Hough** (Lucy⁴ (Sherrill) Hough, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 18, 1778;

d. April 5, 1852;

m. Dec. 12, 1818, Charlotte Webster; d. Oct. 1, 1828.

CHILDREN (HOUGH) :

134. i. Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1819, Richmond, Mass.

ii. Emily Lucretia, b. July 3 or 18, 1821; d. Nov. 2, 1842.

135. iii. Mary Sherrill, b. Aug. 22, 1823.

136. iv. William, b. Dec. 3 or 25, 1825.

50. **Samuel Russell⁵ Sherrill** (Samuel⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 24, 1794;

d. March 28, 1872;

m. (1) April 4, 1820, Lebanon, N. Y., Nancy Upham; b. June 7,

1796; d. 1865, Eaton, Madison County, N. Y.; daughter of Ebenezer Bowen and Catherine (Johnston) Upham;

m. (2) 1868, Mrs. Ruth (——) Scott.

He owned several tanneries and was interested in the manufacture of leather. He resided for some time in Maryville, N. Y., in Eaton, N. Y., and elsewhere in New York, and finally joined his son, Henry J. Sherrill, in Belvidere, Ill. Samuel R. Sherrill was appointed ensign in the Madison County battalion of riflemen in 1820 and second lieutenant in 1822.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL):

(Of first marriage):

- i. Catharine Lucy⁶, b. June 4, 1821; d. May 24, 1846.
- 137. ii. Henry Johnston⁶, b. April 24, 1824, Lebanon, N. Y.
- 138. iii. Nancy Ann⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1828.
- iv. Sarah Jane⁶, b. July 15, 1831; d. April 26, 1847.

51. Lewis Conklin⁵ Sherrill (Samuel⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 15, 1797, Richmond, Mass.;

d. Sept. 18, 1882, Richmond, Mass.;

m. Richmond, Mass., Nancy Andrews; b. June 26, 1799; d. Dec. 12, 1897, Richmond, Mass.

He was a contractor and a farmer. He was looked upon as a man of sound judgment upon political matters, on which, as in religion, he held very decided views. In 1836 he represented Richmond in the Massachusetts General Court.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL):

- 139. i. John⁶, b. March 5, 1821, Richmond, Mass.
- ii. Nancy Aurelia⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1835, Richmond, Mass.; d. there Feb. 10, 1899; m. Henry Werden; no children.

52. Zerujah⁵ Sherrill (Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 16, 1785, Richmond, Mass.;

d. Jan. 29, 1867;

m. Jan. 20, 1811, Richmond, Mass., Frederick Perry; b. 1778; d. Sept., 1875, Stockbridge, Mass.; son of Rev. David and Jerusha (Lord) Perry.

CHILDREN (PERRY) :

140. i. Eliza Sherrill, b. June 5, 1812, Lenox, Mass.
 ii. Fanny Louisa, b. June 27, 1814, Lenox, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1836, Albany, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1835, E. P. Ingersoll.
 141. iii. Sarah Lord, b. Jan. 27, 1824, Stockbridge, Mass.

53. Augustus⁵ Sherrill (Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. March 26, 1789, Richmond, Mass.;
 d. Jan. 6, 1853;
 m. Clarissa Whiton of Stockbridge, Mass.

After taking some studies at Williams College he entered Yale College, from which he graduated in 1807 with the degree of B.A. He studied law at the Sedgwick Law School at Stockbridge, Mass., and settled in Ithaca, N. Y., where he continued the active practice of his profession.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

142. i. Mary⁸, b. July 31, 1815, Ithaca, N. Y.

54. Laura⁵ Sherrill (Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. April 4, 1791, Richmond, Mass.;
 d. April 30, 1822;
 m. May 22, 1815, Robert Worthington, M. D., b. Sept. 29, 1791, Colchester, Conn.; d. Aug. 5, 1856.

He was a physician at Lenox, Mass., and Richford, N. Y. He m. (2) June 3, 1823, Sarah W. Shepard; b. Feb. 1, 1797; d. Aug. 28, 1849; daughter of Rev. Samuel and Lucy (Ames) Shepard. This second wife was the mother of one child, a daughter, Catharine Maria, b. Feb. 26, 1828; d. Aug. 25, 1843.

CHILDREN (WORTHINGTON) :

143. i. Jane Ann, b. March 26, 1816, Lenox, Mass.
 ii. Henry Sherrill, b. Aug. 7, 1817; d. Feb. 6, 1820.
 iii. Henry Sherrill, b. Nov. 10, 1820, Lenox, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1853, Batavia, N. Y., where he resided; m. Elizabeth Foote of Batavia.
 iv. Laura, b. April 27, 1822; d. April 28, 1822, Lenox, Mass.

55. Joseph⁵ Sherrill (Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. July 21, 1793, Richmond, Mass.;
 d. April 27, 1862.
 m. Amanda Hicks of Stockbridge, Mass.

On Oct. 5, 1816, at Richmond, Mass., there was published the intention of marriage and the marriage probably took place shortly after that date.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Henry⁶.
- ii. Fanny⁶.
- iii. Ann⁶.
- iv. Josephine⁶.

56. Franklin⁵ Sherrill (Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 2, 1795, Richmond, Mass.;

d. April 10, 1850, Piermont, N. Y.;

m. July 24, 1822, Utica, N. Y., Mary Ann Edwards; b. Aug. 21, 1792, Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 8, 1883, Haverstraw, N. Y.; daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Goldthwaite) Edwards.

Her father graduated from Harvard in 1771, was a Judge Advocate General in the Revolutionary War, and for twenty years Secretary of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. After her father's death in 1806 she made her home with her aunt, Elizabeth (Goldthwaite) Bacon. During Franklin Sherrill's courtship, Mary Ann Edwards removed with her cousin, Ezekiel Bacon, with whom she then made her home, from Stockbridge to Utica, N. Y., and from his house there she was married. Franklin Sherrill's brother, Augustus, had settled with his bride at Ithaca, and there Franklin and his wife made their first home.

Franklin Sherrill graduated from Williams College in 1815 and studied theology at the Andover Theological School. His health did not permit him to preach and he became principal of a school in Homer, N. Y., and afterwards conducted schools in Bloomfield and Madison, N. J. Forced to give up teaching because of his health, he moved to Piermont, N. Y., where he had a secretaryship which he held to his death.

After her husband's death, Mrs. Sherrill remained at Piermont until her daughter Eliza's marriage, when she made her home with her at Haverstraw. She was lamed by a fall from a carriage while visiting her son, Henry Augustus, at Richmond, and was confined to a rolling chair until her death.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Henry⁶, b. July 15, 1823, Homer, N. Y.; d. there July 17, 1823.
- ii. Henry Augustus⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1824, Homer, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1867, Washington, D. C., Mary Louise (Pollard) (Whitney) Bement; b. Aug. 7, 1830, Montreal, Canada; daughter of John Lynde and Mary (Prevost) Pollard (both b. in England). Mary Louise Pollard m. (1), at Lowell, Mass., Martin Luther Whitney. He died in 1849 in California, and she m. (2), Col. Ernest M. Bement, U. S. Army, who died in New York City. Henry Augustus Sherrill had no children. His home was in Denver, Colo., where he was engaged in mining operations. He restored at considerable expense, the old family homestead "Kenmore" at Richmond, Mass., built by his grandfather, Henry⁴ Sherrill (No. 21).

- 144. iii. Franklin Goldthwaite⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1826, Homer, N. Y.
- 145. iv. Eliza Goldthwaite⁶, b. June 12, 1829, Homer, N. Y.
- v. Sarah Edwards⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1831, Homer, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1924; m. May 3, 1876, her deceased sister, Eliza Goldthwaite⁶ Sherrill's husband, Alfred Marks.

57. **Mary⁵ Sherrill** (Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 19, 1801, Richmond, Mass.;

d. Oct., 1839;

m. April 24, 1821, the Rev. Edwin Welles Dwight; b. Nov. 17, 1789, Stockbridge, Mass.; d. there Feb. 25, 1841; son of Henry Williams and Abigail (Welles) Dwight.

Mr. Dwight came to Richmond in 1819 and two years later married Mary Sherrill. They lived in the house called "Goodwood" where all his children were born. This house was presented to the bride by her father at the time of her marriage. Mr. Dwight graduated from Yale in 1809. He remained at Richmond as Congregational minister from 1819 to 1837, when poor health required him to relinquish his pastorate and he removed to Stockbridge for the last four years (1837-1841) of his life.

CHILDREN (DWIGHT) :

- i. Mary Sherrill, b. Jan. 21, 1822; d. Feb. 23, 1845, Albany, N. Y.
- ii. Henry Williams, b. Oct. 10, 1823; d. March 9, 1824.
- 146. iii. Henry Williams, b. March 15, 1825.
- 147. iv. Abby Louisa, b. June 26, 1828.
- v. Charles Chauncey, b. Sept. 15, 1830; d. before 1907; m. July 29, 1868, Emma Munro; b. July 4, 1847, Camillus, N. Y.; daughter of James M. and Ann (Sherwood) Munro. They had no children. Charles Chauncey Dwight was a graduate of Williams

College, 1850. He studied law at Albany, and was admitted to practice in 1853. In 1854 he removed to Auburn, N. Y., where he was elected County Judge of Cayuga County in 1859. In 1861, he resigned the judgeship to enter the Union Army as Captain in the 75th New York Regiment. In May, 1862, President Lincoln commissioned him captain in the Adjutant General's Department and Gov. Morgan of New York commissioned him colonel in Nov., 1862, in the 160th New York Regiment. He served at Fort Pickens and Pensacola, Fla. in 1861-2, and in Louisiana from 1862 to 1865. He acted as Provost Judge at different times in the Department of the Gulf at New Orleans; as Acting Inspector General of the 19th Army Corps on the staff of Maj. Gen. Franklin; as Commissioner of Exchanges for the military division of Western Mississippi on the staff of Maj. Gen. Canby. He served in the campaign of 1863 and in the Red River Campaign of 1864. In 1865 he returned to Auburn and the practice of law. In 1867 he was a member of the Constitutional Convention of New York. In March, 1868, he was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of New York to fill a vacancy and was re-elected at the expiration of the term.

148. vi. Laura Worthington, b. March 27, 1833.
vii. Frances Eliza, b. May 31, 1836; m. Rev. Henry Martyn Field, D.D., and was living at Stockbridge, Mass, in 1907.

58. Dan Chapman (Jane⁴ (Sherrill) Chapman, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 21, 1786, Westbrook, Conn.;

d. ———;

m. Dec. 5, 1811, Zylpha Youngs.

They lived at Greene, Chenango County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (CHAPMAN) :

- i. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1813; unm.
149. ii. Lucy Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1815.
iii. Mary Ann, b. April 28, 1817; m. June 29, 1841, Aaron Forbes.
iv. Susan Amelia, b. 1819; m. June, 1847, Orrin Wright.
v. Lucinda, b. Jan. 10, 1821.
vi. Lucretia C., b. Sept. 10, 1822; m. May 13, 1848, Egbert Terrill.
150. vii. Adaline Eliza, b. March 26, 1824.
viii. Zylpha Minerva, b. Feb. 16, 1826.
ix. Louisa Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1827.
x. George Washington, b. Sept. 28, 1829.
xi. Harriet Matilda, b. May 17, 1832.
xii. Clarissa Adelia, b. Dec. 1, 1834.
xiii. Charles J., b. Oct. 6, 1836.
xiv. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1840.

59. **Horace Chapman** (Jane⁴ (Sherrill) Chapman, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. January 28, 1789, Westbrook, Conn.;

d. ———;

m. April 9, 1812, Susan Chittenden.

Horace Chapman was a farmer at Westbrook, Conn.

CHILDREN (CHAPMAN) :

- 151. i. Susan M., b. Feb. 7, 1814.
- ii. Henry Sherrill, b. March 30, 1816; m. Sept., 1841, Azubah Shepard; no children.
- 152. iii. Philo Horace, b. Aug. 31, 1818.
- 153. iv. Cecilia Jennet, b. April 6, 1822.
- v. Aaron Pierce, b. Oct. 5, 1824; m. Oct. 15, 1849, Mitty J. Williams, daughter of Asahel Williams.
- vi. Richard Handy, b. July 20, 1827; d. Oct. 7, 1828.
- vii. Hetty Chittenden, b. Nov. 26, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1852, John P. Johnson.

60. **John S. Chapman** (Jane⁴ (Sherrill) Chapman, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1791, Westbrook, Conn.

d. ———;

m. Oct. 21, 1818, Eliza A. Post; daughter of John Post of Westbrook, Conn.

John S. Chapman was a farmer at Westbrook.

CHILDREN (CHAPMAN) :

- i. Gustavus Adolphus, b. Oct. 5, 1820.
- 154. ii. John Sherrill, b. Oct. 19, 1822.
- iii. George Alexander, b. Aug. 20, 1824.
- 155. iv. Emily Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1827.
- v. Eliza Ann, b. June 29, 1829.
- vi. Edwin Franklin, b. June 7, 1832.
- vii. Ellen Janette, b. Jan. 9, 1835.
- viii. Henry Preston, b. April 12, 1838.
- ix. Demy Kirtland, b. June 23, 1840.

61. **Mary Chapman** (Jane⁴ (Sherrill) Chapman, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 5, 1792, Westbrook, Conn.;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 17, 1811, Philip Kirtland.

CHILDREN (KIRTLAND) :

- i. Mary Minerva, b. Sept. 4, 1812; m. Aug. 21, 1836, John Hamilton.
- ii. Ann Eliza, b. Aug. 26, 1814; m. Aug. 21, 1836, Frederick W. Spencer.
- iii. Henry C., b. May 5, 1817; m. June 16, 1834, Lucinda Mack.
- iv. Harriet Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1820; m. Oct. 11, 1843, Levi Butler.
- v. Jared Fordham, b. Feb. 17, 1823; m. Oct. 27, 1846, Margaret T. Spencer.
- vi. Elmira Amelia, b. July 20, 1825; m. Dec. 9, 1849, William B. Lewis.
- vii. Charles Philip, b. Aug. 6, 1828.
- viii. William Jedidiah, b. Aug., 1830.

62. **Ann Chapman** (Jane⁴ (Sherrill) Chapman, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).
 b. April 20, 1795, Westbrook, Conn.
 d. ———;
 m. Sept. 26, 1822, John H. Wilcox of Clinton, Conn.

CHILDREN (WILCOX) :

- i. Asa Chapman, b. Nov. 25, 1823.
- ii. Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 24, 1825.
- iii. Samuel Sherrill, b. July 10, 1827.
- iv. John Hopson, b. June 7, 1829.
- v. Deborah Jane, b. April 6, 1833.
- vi. William Watson, b. Sept. 28, 1836.
- vii. Sarah Augusta, b. Jan. 9, 1839.
- viii. Alpheus Wesley, b. June 20, 1843.

63. **Charles Chapman** (Jane⁴ (Sherrill) Chapman, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).
 b. 1797, Westbrook, Conn.
 d. ———;
 m. June, 1834, Clarinda Wright.

CHILDREN (CHAPMAN) :

- i. Jedediah, b. July 10, 1836.
- ii. Dan Pierce, b. March 18, 1838.
- iii. Mary Kirtland, b. June 25, 1840.
- iv. Betsey Jane, b. May 16, 1845.

64. Eliza Chapman (Jane⁴ (Sherrill) Chapman, Henry³ Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1799, Westbrook, Conn.;

d. March 31, 1845;

m. April 19, 1826, Abel Kelsey.

CHILDREN (KELSEY) :

i. Nancy M., b. July 25, 1827.

ii. Jane E., b. Feb. 4, 1830.

iii. Emmogene, b. March 25, 1836.

iv. Hubbard Handy, b. Jan. 26, 1845.

65. Kezia⁵ Sherrill (Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 3, 1773, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Dec. 31, 1838, Peru, Clinton County, N. Y.;

m. Thomas Miller; b. Nov. 3, 1768; d. Jan. 11, 1852.

CHILDREN (MILLER) :

156. i. Phebe, b. March 20, 1802.

157. ii. Betsey, b. Feb. 26, 1804.

158. iii. Sally, b. May 26, 1806.

159. iv. Cornelia, b. Jan. 21, 1810.

160. v. Maria, b. Nov. 1, 1814.

66. Phebe⁵ Sherrill (Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 5, 1778, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Aug. 21, 1846, Stanford, N. Y.;

m. Feb. 9, 1797, Col. Henry W. Stewart; b. Sept. 5, 1775;

d. Aug. 31, 1846.

Col. Stewart gained his rank in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN (STEWART) :

161. i. Eliza, b. March 4, 1799.

ii. Jane Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1801; d. June 16, 1881; unm.

iii. Jeremiah Sherrill, b. Oct. 23, 1802; d. Feb. 24, 1866.

iv. William H., b. Feb. 11, 1805; d. June 14, 1866, unm.

162. v. Julia, b. June 26, 1807.

vi. Edward, b. Oct. 16, 1809; d. Jan. 11, 1877 or 1887, unm.

vii. Catharine, b. Sept. 5, 1812; d. Jan. 12, 1814.

viii. Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1814; d. Jan. 10, 1890, unm.

163. ix. Hunting Mulford, b. Feb. 5, 1818.

164. x. Mary H., b. Jan. 18, 1820, Stanford, N. Y.

67. Elizabeth⁵ Sherrill (Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 6, 1781, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. March 11, 1843, Stanford, N. Y.;

m. Nicholas Rowe.

CHILD (ROWE) :

165. i. Nicholas N.

68. Huntting⁵ Sherrill (Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 3, 1783, Stanford, N. Y.;

d. Jan. 16, 1866, New York City;

m. Feb. 14, 1811, Staatsburgh, N. Y., Margaret Mulford.

Dr. Huntting Sherrill was born soon after his father's arrival in Stanford. He early showed a taste for books. After having been graduated from Geneva College, N. Y., he decided upon the profession of medicine as his life-work. After serving as house physician and surgeon at the New York Hospital, he commenced practice in Hyde Park, N. Y., in 1809. Near there he was married. Huntting Sherrill was appointed Surgeon's Mate in Lt. Col. Angevin's Dutchess County Regiment on March 12, 1810. Another man was appointed Surgeon's Mate "vice H. Sherril, resigned" in the 84th Regiment of Infantry of Dutchess County, on April 6, 1815. Consequently Sherrill was a commissioned officer during the War of 1812.

In February, 1832, he moved to Poughkeepsie and in 1837 to Stanford, where he owned a woolen factory. In 1840 he came to New York City and resided in that city till his death. He was a member of the Episcopal Church, filling the position of vestryman for many years. He was a great student, and an early riser, and notwithstanding his large practice he found time to write many articles on medical topics. A memorial window to him and his wife was placed in St. Margaret's Church, Staatsburgh, N. Y., by his son Platt. Dr. S. B. Barlow read a paper upon the life and work of Dr. Sherrill before the New York Homeopathic Society, which was published by the Society in the "North American Journal of Homeopathy" in the issue of May, 1866. (For the published works of Dr. Huntting Sherrill see Bibliography of this book.)

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Rush⁶, b. June 23, 1812, Hyde Park, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1888, New York City; unm. Graduated 1830 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute of Troy, N. Y.
- ii. Edward Huntting⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1813, Hyde Park, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 24, 1813 or 1815.
- iii. Hannah Elizabeth⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1815, Hyde Park, N. Y.; d. there March 4, 1818.
- iv. Jeremiah Mulford⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1817, Hyde Park, N. Y.; d. there June 23, 1824.
- v. Platt⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1820, Hyde Park, N. Y.; d. March 18, 1893, New York City; unm. He was a large subscriber to St. Margaret's Church of Staatsburgh, N. Y. He put in a memorial window to his parents, and gave the bell in memory of his brother Rush. His sisters Marcia and Margaret, after his death, put in a window in memory of Platt.
- vi. Mary Clark⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1822, Hyde Park, N. Y.; d. there Sept. 17, 1826.
- vii. Samuel Bard⁶, b. March 30, 1825, Hyde Park, N. Y.; d. there Oct. 5, 1825.
- viii. Marcia⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1826, Hyde Park, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1903.
- ix. Margaret Mulford⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1829, Hyde Park, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1894, New York City.
- x. Huntting⁶, b. June 16, 1833, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. there April, 1836.

69. Isaac⁵ Sherrill (Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 15, 1791, Stanford, N. Y.;

d. Aug. 1, 1849, New York City;

m. (1) June 18, 1809, Betsy Jackson; b. Oct. 11, 1787; d. March 31, 1822; bur. Bagnall, Twp. of Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y.; daughter of Increase and Phoebe (——) Jackson;

m. (2) April 3, 1824, Mary Martin; b. Sept. 7, 1797 or 1798; d. July 17, 1870.

Isaac Sherrill was a farmer who lived at Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

166. i. Walter⁶, b. April 4, 1810.
- ii. Elizabeth Maria⁶, b. March 25, 1812; d. Sept. 24, 1890; m. Lewis Adsit; b. 1806; d. Dec. 22, 1870; no children.

167. iii. Margretta⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1814.
 iv. Sally M.⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1818; d. Jan. 25, 1819; bur. Bagnall, Twp.
 of Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y.
 v. Jeremiah⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1822; m. Dec. 1, 1853, Eliza Ann Westfall;
 b. May 16, 1827; d. Aug. 5, 1898; no children.

(Of second marriage) :

168. vi. Huntting⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1826.
 vii. Caroline⁶, b. June 6, 1830; d. Dec. 13, 1833.

70. John Gann (Abigail⁴ (Sherrill) Gann, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

bapt. Nov., 1784, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Feb. 21, 1875, "at the age of eighty-six," of old age. (This discrepancy cannot be reconciled with the material at present available.)

m. ———.

CHILDREN (GANN) :

- i. Daniel, m. Catherine ———; b. Nov. 9, 1806; d. Nov. 9, 1875.
 ii. A son.
 iii. A son.
 169. iv. Lucretia.
 v. A daughter.

71. Elizabeth⁵ Sherrill (Daniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 8, 1797, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Charles Hand; son of Mulford Hand of Amagansett, N. Y.

CHILDREN (HAND) :

- i. Eliza C., b. 1820; m. ——— Cartwright.
 ii. George L., b. 1821.
 iii. Nathaniel, b. 1824.
 iv. Eliza, m. ——— Mulford.
 v. Charles.
 vi. Joanna, m. Jeremiah Huntting and survived him.
 vii. Fanny, m. Benjamin H. Barnes.

72. **Vashti⁵ Sherrill** (Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Franklin, N. Y.;

m. Thomas Edwards.

CHILDREN (EDWARDS) :

170. i. Julia B., b. Aug. 3, 1804.

171. ii. Elisheba, b. 1812.

73. **Darius⁵ Sherrill** (Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1781, East Hampton, N. Y., or perhaps in Conn.;

d. Nov. 17, 1848, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;

m. 1804, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Mary Day; d. Oct. 17, 1859, Sandy Hill, N. Y., at the age of 73; daughter of Solomon and Eunice (——) Day. Solomon Day was b. on Nov. 17, 1762, at Hebron, Conn. He d. on Aug. 18, 1840, at Sandy Hill, N. Y. His wife, Eunice, d. on May 28, 1839, in her 77th year.

Darius Sherrill left his home in East Hampton at an early age, going to Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls, N. Y.) in 1792, when but eleven years old, with his uncle, Capt. Israel Hand. Capt. Hand was interested in the leather business in which young Darius joined him and shared his business successes. Later in life he became owner of the "Coffee-House," for many years well known to travellers to and from Canada. At that time Sandy Hill was a town of importance and a business center for the surrounding country. This was because of its position on the much-travelled post-road leading from Albany to Montreal. The original name of the town is preserved in that of one of its banks, the Sandy Hill National Bank. In 1832 Darius was elected High Sheriff of Washington County, N. Y., which necessitated his removal to Salem, the county seat, and his residence there during the three years of his term. After his term of office expired he returned to Sandy Hill, where he lived until his death in 1848. He was a man of firm and decided character. In appearance he was attractive, his strong face being softened by light hair and blue eyes. His wife was a member of the Day family of Connecticut, descendants of the Robert Day who came from England to Newtown

(now Cambridge), Mass., in 1636, and later joined the company of one hundred persons who, under the leadership of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, went south through the wilderness and settled the town of Hartford, Conn. Mary Day was a lady of the old school, very dignified and of great pride. She always sat upon a chair which had no back, in order to preserve her erect carriage. She formed quite a contrast to her husband, being as dark in coloring as he was light.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 172. i. John Forest⁶, b. April 8, 1806, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- 173. ii. Belvidere (Belvia)⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1808, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- 174. iii. James Hitchcock⁶, b. June 17, 1811, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- 175. iv. Rebecca⁶, b. 1812, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- 176. v. Charles Hitchcock⁶, b. March 24, 1814, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- vi. Mary⁶, b. May 17, 1816, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. June 17, 1888, Lisbon, Ill.; m. Sept. 4, 1839, Sandy Hill, Henry⁵ Sherrill (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹) (No. 101); b. Sept. 15, 1815, New Hartford, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1889, Chicago, Ill.
- vii. Benjamin Franklin⁶, b. 1820, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. there; unm.
- 177. viii. George Barker⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1822, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- 178. ix. Matthew Darius⁶, b. March 24, 1825, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- x. Henry C.⁶, b. 1826, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1872, Washington, D. C.; bur. Sandy Hill; unm. He was enrolled Sept. 18, 1861, and was mustered into service on Oct. 14, 1861, as a private in Battery "M", First New York Light Artillery, to serve three years. He was appointed corporal on Oct. 12, 1862, and was honorably discharged from the Army on Sept. 18, 1863, on a surgeon's certificate of disability. He again entered the service on Jan. 28, 1864, as a captain in Company "I", Sixteenth New York Heavy Artillery, to serve three years, but he was shortly after that discharged, March 1, 1864, on the adverse report of a board of examination. He had been several times wounded in action and his death was finally caused by one of the more serious wounds.
- xi. William Hitchcock⁶, b. 1828, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1862, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; unm.

74. Melinda⁵ Sherrill (Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Jan. 18, 1786, East Hampton, N. Y.;
- d. Feb. 13, 1867, Orient, N. Y.;
- m. Feb. 20, 1802, Silas Webb; b. Dec. 22, 1777; d. Dec. 27, 1851.

They lived in Orient, N. Y.

CHILDREN (WEBB) :

- i. Orange, b. Aug. 20, 1803; d. Oct. 30, 1821.
- 179. ii. Silas, b. Sept. 28, 1805, Orient, N. Y.
- 180. iii. Emeline, b. July 5, 1808.
- iv. Sarah (Sally) Moriah, b. June 7, 1811; d. Sept. 17, 1885; m.
(1) Daniel Brown; m. (2) Hubbard Reeve; no children.
- 181. v. William, b. Jan. 19, 1814.
- 182. vi. Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1817.
- 183. vii. David, b. Sept. 28, 1819.
- 184. viii. Joshua Fleet, b. Aug. 22, 1821, East Marion, N. Y.
- 185. ix. Fanny Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1823, East Marion, N. Y.
- 186. x. Charles Sherrill, b. Sept. 9, 1826, East Marion, N. Y.

75. **Abigail⁵ Sherrill** (Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 22, 1790, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Jan. 28, 1880, Orient, N. Y.;

m. (1) 1807, Elisha Rackett;

m. (2) 1825, William Potter.

Abigail Sherrill lived in Orient, N. Y.

CHILDREN (RACKETT) :

- i. John A., b. Dec. 8, 1808; d. Sept. 12, 1891; m. 1835, Henrietta Tuthill.
- ii. Elisha Sherrill.
- iii. Sidney P.

CHILDREN (POTTER) :

- iv. Harriet A., b. May 22, 1828; d. March 10, 1851; m. Sept. 7, 1847, James R. Glover.
- v. William T., b. Feb. 1, 1832; m. Dec. 28, 1853, Lucinda G. Latham.

76. **Jeannetta⁵ Sherrill** (Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. (1) Amos Ryan, of East Marion, N. Y.;

m. (2) Ebenezer Welden, of Greenport, N. Y.

Jeannetta Sherrill lived in Greenport, N. Y.

CHILDREN (RYAN) :

- i. A daughter.
- ii. Silas.
- iii. Charles.

77. Charles⁵ Sherrill (Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Feb. 9, 1804, East Hampton, N. Y.;
- d. July 12, 1871, East Hampton, N. Y.;
- m. Aug. 21, 1829, East Marion, N. Y., Bethia Rackett; b. 1808;
- d. Oct. 8, 1883.

Charles Sherrill left East Hampton between 1814 and 1817 and settled at East Marion.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL):

- i. Darius⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1830; d. May 5, 1858; drowned in the wreck of the "Delaware" off Cape Cod; unm.
- 187. ii. Caroline⁶, b. June 19, 1832, East Hampton, N. Y.
- iii. Charles M.⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1837; d. April 8, 1863, drowned in a shipwreck.
- iv. Erastus M.⁶, b. Sept. 14, 1839; unm. He was confined a long while in an insane asylum at Binghamton, N. Y.

78. Samuel Hicks (Rebecca⁴ (Sherrill) Hicks, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Oct. 7, 1783;
- d. New Hartford, N. Y.;
- m. Lucinda Huntington; b. Nov. 20, 1789, Walpole, N. H.;
- d. Oct. 2, 1820; daughter of Gamaliel and Keturah (Armstrong) Huntington.

CHILDREN (HICKS):

- 188. i. Mary E.
- 189. ii. Lucinda Huntington.

79. Rebecca Hicks (Rebecca⁴ (Sherrill) Hicks, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Feb. 2, 1793;
- d. Nov. 14, 1865;
- m. Jan., 1815, Joseph Edwards; b. 1787; d. 1839; son of John and Elsie (Van Scoy) Edwards.

CHILDREN (EDWARDS):

- i. Hannah, d. young.
- ii. Mercy Amanda, b. 1818; d. March 31, 1853; unm.
- 190. iii. Daniel, b. 1820.

- iv. Phebe, d. young, May 16, 1832.
- v. Samuel, b. 1822; unm.
- 191. vi. John D., b. 1833.
- vii. Rebecca, b. 1836; unm.

80. **Hannah Hicks** (Rebecca⁴ (Sherrill) Hicks, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. July 10, 1795;
- d. Aug. 2, 1826;
- m. June 20, 1812(?), John Dimon, Jr.; b. May 29, 1797;
- d. Jan. 31, 1862.

CHILDREN (DIMON) :

- 192. i. Mary E., b. Oct. 22, 1820.
- ii. Esther A., b. Nov. 20, 1822; d. Sept. 16 or 25, 1825.

81. **Lydia Hicks** (Rebecca⁴ (Sherrill) Hicks, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Dec. 10, 1798;
- d. June 16, 1873;
- m. Oct. 6, 1823, Thomas Williams; b. Sept. 13, 1792; d. Sept. 1, 1873; son of John and Ann (Bird) Williams.

CHILDREN (WILLIAMS) :

- i. John, b. June 11, 1826; d. Aug. 7, 1826.
- ii. John Elliot, b. Aug. 30, 1827; d. Feb. 3, 1831.
- iii. Cornelia Sherrill, b. July 1, 1831.
- iv. Julia Mariah, b. Jan. 11, 1833.
- v. Thomas Dana, b. April 2, 1836; d. Oct. 5, 1904, Whitestown, N. Y.
- vi. Mary Hicks, b. Nov. 6, 1840; m. May 3, 1886, William W. Bass; he d. Oct. 4, 1895, Lawrence, Mich.; no children.

82. **Hannah Sherrill Miller** (Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. 1785, East Hampton, N. Y.;
- d. 1863;
- m. 1808, Franklin, N. Y., Sylvester Chamberlain, b. 1782; son of Jonathan and Rachel (Ford) Chamberlain.
- He served in the War of 1812. He was a blacksmith and a

wagon maker, who first lived in Ithaca or Henrietta, N. Y., and later settled at Buffalo, N. Y., where he established himself on Pearl near Mohawk Street.

CHILDREN (CHAMBERLAIN) :

- 193. i. Teresa Phebe, b. 1809, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 194. ii. Hunting Sherrill, b. 1811, Ithaca, N. Y.
- iii. Horace Peleg, b. 1813, Cayuga Lake, N. Y.; d. 1838.
- 195. iv. William Henry Harrison, b. 1815, Cayuga Lake, N. Y.
- 196. v. Jonathan Miller, b. 1817, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 197. vi. Jacob Sherrill, b. 1819 or 1820, Buffalo, N. Y.
- vii. Samuel Miller, b. 1821, Buffalo, N. Y.; d. 1823.
- viii. Hannah Maria, b. 1823, Buffalo, N. Y.; d. 1824.
- 198. ix. Maria Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1825, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 199. x. Samuel Miller, b. 1827, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 200. xi. Edward Dyer, b. 1831, Buffalo, N. Y.

83. **Mary Miller** (Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1789;

d. 1865, North Franklin, N. Y.;

m. Oct., 1818, Buffalo, N. Y., Joshua Donnelly; d. 1845; son of Henry Donnelly.

CHILDREN (DONNELLY) :

- i. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1819; d. Feb. 12, 1895; unkm.
- 201. ii. George, b. Aug. 20, 1824, Brighton, N. Y.
- iii. Delia, b. May 14, 1827, Franklin, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1874, Harpersville, N. Y.; m. Avery Stilson; no children.

84. **Hunting Sherrill Miller** (Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 14, 1792, North Franklin, N. Y.;

d. South Wales, N. Y.;

m. 1816, Hannah Seeley; b. June 21, 1784, North Franklin, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1850, South Wales, N. Y.; daughter of Abijah and Betsey (Sterling) Seeley of Franklin, N. Y.

CHILDREN (MILLER) :

- i. George Sterling, b. Aug. 5, 1817; d. Aug. 6, 1889.
- ii. Betsey, b. July 21, 1819, South Wales, N. Y.; d. April 19, 1898; m. ——— Bush.
- iii. Phebe, b. Nov. 1, 1821; a nurse in the Civil War.

- iv. William Wallace, b. Nov., 1824; d. 1862.
- v. Samuel Seeley.
- vi. David, b. Aug. 31, 1828; d. May 20, 1855.
- vii. Erastus Root, b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. Aug. 6, 1897.
- viii. Andrew Jackson, b. Feb. 13, 1834.
- 202. ix. Julia Grace, b. May 5, 1838, South Wales, N. Y.

85. **Phebe Miller** (Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Aug. 19, 1793, Franklin, N. Y.;
- d. Dec. 4, 1875, Franklin, N. Y.;
- m. 1814, North Franklin, N. Y., Joshua Whitney; b. Aug. 10, 1789, Amherst, Mass.; d. Aug. 13, 1879, Franklin, N. Y.

CHILDREN (WHITNEY):

- i. Cornelia, b. May 4, 1815, Franklin, N. Y.; d. Meridale, N. J.; m. Dr. Emory Strickland.
- 203. ii. Calpurnia, b. April 27, 1819, Franklin, N. Y.

86. **William Austin Miller** (Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Nov. 22, 1797;
- d. March 31, 1859;
- m. Mary Mills; b. May 30, 1806; d. Jan. 1, 1846.

CHILDREN (MILLER):

- i. Samuel F., b. May 27, 1827; d. March 16, 1892.
- ii. William Frederick, b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. April 3, 1835.

87. **Hunting Sherrill Pierce** (Mary⁴ (Sherrill) Pierce, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. 1792;
- d. March 12, 1826, New Hartford, N. Y., at the age of 34;
- m. Feb. 26, 1817, New Hartford, N. Y., Dicea Williams; b. June 24, 1796, New Hartford, N. Y.; d. Sept. 18, 1851; daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Dana) Williams.

CHILDREN (PIERCE):

- 204. i. Levi, b. Nov. 8, 1822, New Hartford, N. Y.
- ii. Sarah Williams, b. July 31, 1826; d. June 15, 1870; m. June 10, 1855, Elisha Wright; b. June 8, 1802; son of Ebenezer and Beulah Wright of Rome, N. Y.

88. Elliot⁵ Sherrill (John H.⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 26, 1795, Albany, N. Y.;

d. April 30, 1881;

m. Dec. 1, 1816, Vergennes, Vt., Laura Bellamy; d. Jan. 27, 1867, Vergennes, Vt., aged 69 years; bur. in Prospect Cemetery, Vergennes; daughter of Justus Bellamy.

Elliot Sherrill was brought to Vergennes in 1795 as a baby. He carried on the wool carding and cloth dressing business with his father until his father's death in 1836. He then continued the business alone until 1850 or 1860 when he sold the property and retired. He held all the corporation offices up to mayor and served as mayor for one year.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 205. i. Ann Jane⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1817, Vergennes, Vt.
- ii. John Lucien⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1819; d. May 2, 1820, Vergennes, Vt.
- 206. iii. Frances Ellen⁶, b. April 21, 1822, Vergennes, Vt.
- iv. Samuel Elliot⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1826; d. in infancy, dropped by his nurse.
- v. William Augustus⁶, b. Aug. 22, 1831, Vergennes, Vt.; m. Jan. 22, 1868, Vergennes, Rhoda Bellamy of Leeds, Ontario, Canada; b. Oct. 9, 1833; d. Dec. 31, 1891, Vergennes, Vt.; daughter of Chauncey Hall Bellamy. They had no children.

89. Harriet⁵ Sherrill (John H.⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 17, 1803, Vergennes, Vt.;

d. Aug. 12, 1865;

m. Feb. 17, 1825, Vergennes, Vt., William Trowbridge Ward; son of Trowbridge and Mary (Lazell) Ward.

Mr. Ward was a merchant of Vergennes. He eventually removed to Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN (WARD) :

- i. John S., b. in Virginia.
- ii. Trowbridge F., b. in Virginia.
- iii. Frances, b. in Ohio.
- iv. William T., b. in Quincy, O.

90. **Mary Ann⁵ Sherrill** (Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 21, 1796;

d. Jan. 19, 1865, at the age of 68 years, 9 mos. and 28 days;

m. 1815, David Talmage; d. May 3, 1839, at the age of 46;

son of Henry and Rebecca Talmage.

CHILDREN (TALMAGE) :

i. Mary Mosley, b. 1816; d. March 5, 1897, aged 80 years, 4 mos., 18 days.

ii. Celina Hooker, b. 1823; d. Sept. 4, 1863, at the age of 39 years, 10 mos. and 19 days.

207. iii. Henry, b. 1826.

91. **Luman⁵ Sherrill** (Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 27, 1799;

d. Jan. 1, 1867, Greenville, Greene County, N. Y.;

m. Oct. 3, 1836, Emeline Turpin; b. June 10, 1810; d. Jan. 10, 1892; daughter of Michael and Fanny (Darrow) Turpin.

Luman Sherrill served as town clerk of Greenville from 1846 to 1848 and in 1850.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

208. i. Almet Reed⁶, b. May 16, 1843.

92. **Lewis⁵ Sherrill** (Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 24, 1801, Coxsackie, Greene County, N. Y.;

d. March 9, 1889;

m. 1828, Esther Ford; b. March 21, 1811; d. Jan. 19, 1872; daughter of Ansyl and Esther (Fitch) Ford.

Lewis Sherrill was Supervisor of Greenville in 1840. With Noah Shaw he erected the Sherrill grist mill in 1847. It had an overshot wheel, three run of stone and an 18-foot fall. The saw mill had a circular saw turbine wheel and a 16-foot fall.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 209. i. George⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1830.
- ii. Charles⁶, b. March 4, 1831; d. May 31, 1858; unm., or possibly the man of that name who m. Ellen A. Miller; b. 1836; d. Oct. 11, 1880.
- 210. iii. Eliza⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1832, Greenville, Greene County, N. Y.
- 211. iv. Edward⁶, b. July 15, 1834, Greenville, N. Y.
- 212. v. Ann⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1836, Greenville, N. Y.
- vi. Reed⁶, b. June 11, 1838; d. Oct. 26, 1902; m. Loretta Vincent, who d. Jan. 13, 1895; no children.
- vii. Cornelia⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1840; d. July 25, 1914, Greenville, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1875, Thomas Jones, who d. Dec. 28, 1876; one child who d. in infancy.
- 213. viii. Rebecca⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1844.
- ix. Etta⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1857; d. Jan. 28, 1861.

93. Margaret⁵ Sherrill (Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Jan. 6, 1804;
- d. March 28, 1853;
- m. Dec. 11, 1822, Timothy J. Miller.

CHILDREN (MILLER) :

- i. Emeline, b. 1823; d. 1851.
- 214. ii. Daniel Sherrill, b. 1824.
- iii. Ann Eliza, b. 1826; d. 1853.
- iv. Margaret, b. 1831; d. 1872.
- v. William, b. 1839; d. 1860.
- 215. vi. Frances M., b. 1844.

94. Eliza⁵ Sherrill (Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Feb. 14, 1809;
- d. April 1, 1845;
- m. 1831, William H. Mann, who d. 1884 or 1885.

CHILDREN (MANN) :

- i. Lavinia (Levina), m. a judge in Buffalo; d. about 1896.
- ii. Emily.
- iii. Luman, lived in Bloomington, Ill.
- iv. Henry.
- v. Albert.
- vi. Mary, m. and lived in Bloomington, Ill.; no children.
- vii. Fanny, d. young.

95. Lavinia (or Lavina)⁵ Sherrill (Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 13, 1810;

d. April 1, 1861;

m. 1832, Rev. Charles Knowles.

CHILDREN (KNOWLES) :

- i. Mary J.
- ii. Elizabeth.
- iii. James F., served in the Union Army. Was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Shawneetown, Ill.
- iv. Charles R., during the Civil War captain in 92nd New York Regiment and Judge Advocate of the Mississippi Squadron upon the Staff of Admiral Lee. A daughter, Jane, m. Frank D. Cowdery; res. Albany, N. Y.
- v. William H., killed in the Battle of Bull Run.
- vi. Rebecca R.
- vii. Vina Sherrill.
- viii. Eleazer J.

96. Eliakim⁵ Sherrill (Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 16, 1813;

d. in battle, July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa.;

m. Jan. 8, 1835, Hamilton, N. Y., Emily Eglantine Eldridge;

b. Dec. 25, 1814; d. Jan. 13, 1894.

This distinguished statesman and soldier began his public career by representing his district in Congress in 1848. In 1854 he sat in the New York State Senate. When the Civil War broke out he raised a regiment, the 126th New York, and went to the front. His regiment was first under fire during the engagements which took place at the time of the evacuation of Harpers Ferry by the Unionists. Like all green troops in action they were very unsteady but stood their ground until Col. Sherrill was severely wounded and carried from the field, and then, having lost their leader, they broke and fled. Many of the officers of the regiment were court-martialed and dismissed from the service, but in the report of the Court, Col. Sherrill was complimented upon his bravery. He returned to his command as soon as his wounds permitted and it was not long before the effects of his discipline and spirit were seen in the behavior of his men: the 126th New York became

known as a fighting regiment and sustained that reputation on many a hard-fought field. Col. Sherrill met his death in action on the second day of the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, while engaged in the defense of Cemetery Ridge. His regiment was part of Willard's brigade, Alex Hay's division. When he was shot Col. Sherrill was in command of the brigade to which his regiment was attached, all the brigade officers senior to him having been killed, so fierce was the fighting at this point. His death was a splendid climax to his gallant life. A distinguished officer and a brave gentleman, he was a credit to his name.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

216. i. Ellen Catherine⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1839, Coxsackie, N. Y.
 ii. Mary R.⁶, b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. July 26, 1909, Kansas City, Mo.;
 m. Dr. D. E. Dickerson; no children.
 iii. Frank E.⁶, b. May 15, 1849; d. June 2, 1849.

97. Ezra⁵ Sherrill (Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).
 b. Aug. 10, 1818;
 d. Aug. 11, 1897, Freehold, N. Y.;
 m. (1) 1842, Lucena Lake; b. Oct. 30, 1815 or 1817; d. Aug. 26, 1880, Greenville, N. Y.; daughter of Aaron and Rebecca (Tuttle) Lake;
 m. (2) Oct. 8, 1881, Mary Frances Baldwin; b. Sept. 24, 1837, Catskill, N. Y.; living 1906; daughter of Goodrich and Dorcas (Becker) Baldwin.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

- i. Albert⁶, b. 1843; d. 1846.
 217. ii. Elizabeth⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1844.

98. Julia⁵ Sherrill (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).
 b. March 14, 1805;
 d. Aug. 22, 1878;
 m. Oct. 3, 1844, Chauncey Sage Butler, of Sauquoit, N. Y.;
 b. Dec. 27, 1802, Paris, N. Y.; d. March 25, 1893, Sauquoit, N. Y.; son of John and Hannah (Todd) Butler.

CHILD (BUTLER) :

- i. Julia Henrietta, b. May 23, 1850.

99. **Esther⁵ Sherrill** (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 10, 1809, New Hartford, N. Y.;

d. there April 3, 1891;

m. (1) Aug. 22, 1831, Dr. Edward Charles Cadwell; d. Aug. 3, 1841;

m. (2) Nov. 12, 1846, Joseph Higby; d. May 8, 1853.

After the death of her second husband, Esther Sherrill lived with her daughter, Mrs. Miller, until the latter's death, when she returned to her father's house at New Hartford.

CHILDREN (CADWELL) :

i. Henry Sherrill, d. in infancy.

ii. Laura Sherrill, b. Nov. 18, 1835; m. 1854, Samuel Miller of Franklin, N. Y.

iii. Edward Sherrill, d. March 9, 1843.

100. **Laura⁵ Sherrill** (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 29, 1813, New Hartford, N. Y.;

d. Nov. 20, 1892, Chicago, Ill.;

m. July 28, 1835, New Hartford, N. Y., Judge John Dean Caton;

b. March 19, 1812, Orange County, N. Y.; d. July 31, 1895, Chicago, Ill.

Laura Sherrill was educated in the woman's college at Canandaigua, N. Y. After her marriage she and her husband resided in Chicago, Ill., for four years, and in Plainfield, in the same state, for a short time. In 1842, Judge Caton, then considered one of the leading lawyers of Illinois, was called to the State Supreme Court by appointment of Governor Catlin, and at the reorganization of the bench remained as an associate judge. He resigned in 1864. In addition to his judicial opinions, which are of high value as legal authority, Judge Caton has written several books, the best known of which are "Antelope and Deer of America," "Origin of the Prairies," and "The Last of the Illinois Indians."

Judge Caton was the oldest resident of Chicago, at the time of his death. He was educated in the public schools of Orange County and in an academy at Utica, N. Y., where he later taught. Shortly after attaining his majority he went to Chicago, then a village of two hundred inhabitants. He decided to practice law there, but in order to be admitted to the bar he had to make a

journey on horseback through the wilderness to St. Louis. Upon his return he was employed as counsel in the first suit tried in Chicago. He constructed the Illinois and Mississippi Telegraph Company which was afterwards leased to the Western Union.

CHILDREN (CATON) :

- i. Charles Edward, b. June 16, 1842; d. March 22, 1847.
- 218. ii. Caroline Sherrill, b. April 14, 1844.
- iii. Arthur J., b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. May 10, 1876, Delia Spencer.
- 219. iv. Laura May, b. May 1, 1853.

101. **Henry⁵ Sherrill** (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 15, 1815, New Hartford, N. Y.;

d. July 11, 1889, Chicago, Ill.;

m. Sept. 4, 1839, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Mary⁶ Sherrill (Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹); b. May 17, 1816, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. June 17, 1888, Lisbon, Ill.

Henry Sherrill was a graduate of Dartmouth College. He chose the profession of the law, in which he afterwards became very distinguished. He held many public offices; was Justice of the Peace for thirty-nine years, Supervisor for sixteen, Notary Public for twenty; represented his town in the State Legislature twice, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention which framed the present Constitution of Illinois. He came west from New Hartford at the age of 21 to visit his sister, Laura⁵ (Sherrill) Caton (No. 100). He travelled by stage coach, and James Buchanan, later President, was a passenger in the stage with him on this trip. An overnight stop was made at what is now Lisbon, Ill., and the beauty of the country made such an appeal to Henry Sherrill that he purchased a large tract of land there. In 1844 he returned and bought a large stone house which had been built where the old log cabin stood at the time of the first trip, and in 1847, with his wife and daughter, Ella, he established his home there.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 220. i. Ella Mary⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1840 or 1841.
- ii. Nellie⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1854; d. May 21, 1855.
- 221. iii. Caroline Jerusha⁶, b. May 31, 1857 or 1858.

102. **Harriet⁵ Sherrill** (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Sept. 28, 1817, New Hartford, N. Y.;
 - d. Dec. 25, 1887, New Hartford, N. Y.;
 - m. May 12, 1853, Francis Butler.
- They lived at New Hartford, N. Y.

CHILDREN (BUTLER) :

- i. Morgan Sherrill, b. April 28, 1856; d. May 1, 1856.
- ii. Emily Huntington, b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 28, 1880, the Rev. Israel Newton Terry; b. Feb. 20, 1851; son of James Pease and Catherine Ann (Matson) Terry. He was a graduate of Amherst College and Union Theological Seminary.

103. **Emily⁵ Sherrill** (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. March 25, 1819, New Hartford, N. Y.;
- d. ———;
- m. Sept. 3, 1839, Henry Frederick Eames; b. Jan. 27, 1815.

Mr. Eames was a Chicago financier and a bank president. Mrs. Eames and her daughter, Emily Sherrill (Eames) MacVeagh (No. 222), were of great assistance in preparing the first edition of this book.

CHILDREN (EAMES) :

- i. Laura Sherrill, b. July 19, 1840; d. July 19, 1840.
- 222. ii. Emily Sherrill, b. Nov. 17, 1842.
- iii. Frederick Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1844; d. March 12, 1849.
- iv. Harriet Sherrill, b. April 4, 1847; d. April 4, 1847.
- v. Frederick Sherrill, b. July 22, 1850; m. Feb. 18, 1879, Isabel Penton Porter.
- vi. Frances Julia, b. Nov. 7, 1853; d. Dec. 31, 1860.
- vii. James Huntington, b. Nov. 18, 1855; d. Nov. 18, 1855.

104. **Caroline⁵ Sherrill** (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Feb. 13, 1821, New Hartford, N. Y.;
 - d. May 11, 1890, Greenwich, Conn.;
 - m. Dec., 1851, New Hartford, N. Y., William Curtis Churchill,
- b. July, 1812, Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Jan., 1872, Greenwich, Conn.: son of Daniel and Jerusha (Willard) Churchill of Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN (CHURCHILL) :

- 223. i. Frances Caroline, b. Feb. 5, 1853.
- 224. ii. Willard Huntington, b. Nov. 10, 1855.
- 225. iii. Cornelia (Cora) Sherrill, b. March 4, 1858.
- iv. James Sherrill, b. Aug. 20, 1860.
- v. Grace Huntington, b. Sept. 29, 1863.

105. **Horace Russell⁵ Sherrill** (Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Sept. 12, 1799;
- d. June 30, 1867;
- m. Oct. 23, 1821, Rebecca Shapley.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Charles Edwin⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1822; d. Jan. 9, 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1843, Achsah Niles; no surviving children. They lived in Hamilton, N. Y.
- ii. Lewis S.⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1825; d. 1880; unm.
- iii. Mary J.⁶, b. April 21, 1826; m. E. R. Niles.
- 226. iv. David Huntting⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1828.
- 227. v. Elizabeth C.⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1830, Eaton, N. Y.
- 228. vi. Samuel Bartlett⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1832, Lebanon, N. Y.
- 229. vii. Harriet Louisa⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1838, Lebanon, N. Y.

106. **Joseph Huntting⁵ Sherrill** (Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Dec. 2, 1804, Cornwall, Vt.;
- d. June 15, 1880, Port Allegany, Pa.;
- m. (1) 1832, Wealthy Gillet;
- m. (2) Oct. 16, 1836, Elizabeth (Church) Cook; b. May 17, 1804;
- m. (3) Sept. 14, 1842, Buffalo, N. Y., Emeline Colton; b. Sept. 26, 1812; daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Eldridge) Colton.

Joseph Huntting Sherrill lived in Lockport, N. Y., in early life, but later moved to Port Allegany, Pa.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of second marriage) :

- 230. i. Edwin Dyer⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1837.
- ii. John Huntting⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1839; d. Dec. 7, 1840.

(Of third marriage) :

- iii. Hattie Badgely⁶, b. 1843; d. Sept., 1845.
- iv. Emeline Colton⁶, b. 1845; d. December 20, 1872.

- v. Joseph Henry⁶, b. July 27, 1847.
- vi. Jane Elizabeth⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1849.
- vii. Mary Josephine⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1851; d. Oct. 19, 1872.

107. **Edwin Jenner⁵ Sherrill** (Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 23, 1806, Shoreham, Vt.;

d. June 13, 1877, New York City;

m. Oct. 13, 1838, Lee, Mass., Sarah Foote; daughter of Alvan and Sarah (Percival) Foote of Lee, Mass.

Edwin J. Sherrill studied at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., at Andover Theological Seminary (1834-1835), and the Yale Divinity School (1836). On June 13, 1838, he was ordained and installed as pastor of the Congregational Church of Eaton, Province of Quebec, Canada, where he remained thirty-seven years. He removed on account of ill health to Lee, Mass., in Oct., 1875.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL):

- i. Sarah Andrus⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1839, Eaton, Province of Quebec, Canada; d. June 2, 1922, New York City; m. March 15, 1887, New York City, William Edgar Bullock, b. Oct. 25, 1836, Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada; d. June 28, 1899; son of Chauncey and Betsey (Ives) Bullock. There were no children.
- 231. ii. Edwin Nathaniel⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1841, Eaton, Province of Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Alvan Foote⁶, b. Dec. 24, 1842, Eaton, Province of Quebec, Canada; d. July 3, 1928, Davenport, Fla.; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1874, Mary Jones of Omaha, Neb. He m. (2) May 11, 1903, Elizabeth Willcox, who survives him and is living at Davenport, Fla. No children by either marriage. He graduated from McGill University in 1864, degree of B.A., and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1869. From Iowa College (now Grinnell College) he received the degree of D.D. in 1896. In 1870, he was ordained in the Congregational ministry and held pastorates at Omaha, Neb., Atlanta, Ga., and Galesburg, Ill. He was a member of the faculty of Atlanta (Ga.) Theological Seminary for many years and for the last years of his life was there as a professor of church history and theology.
- 232. iv. Horace Dyer⁶, b. Oct. 24, 1844, Eaton, Province of Quebec, Canada.
- v. Henry Wilkes⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1846, Eaton, Province of Quebec, Canada; d. Sept. 28, 1875, Troy, N. Y.; unm. He lived nearly all his life at Troy, where he was a member of the firm of Timpane and Sherrill, jewellers. He was very active in church work.

108. Rebecca Clemence⁵ Sherrill (Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 3, 1810;

d. July 17, 1856, Foochow, China;

m. April 14, 1839, Middlebury, Vt., the Rev. Lyman B. Peet.

The Rev. Lyman B. Peet was a graduate of Middlebury College, Vt., Class of 1834. With his wife he went to Siam in July, 1839, and remained until 1846 and then went to China and labored there in the missionary field for eighteen years. They went first to Siam because China was not yet opened.

CHILDREN (PEET) :

- i. Sarah Andrus, b. Siam; d. in infancy.
- 233. ii. Jane Sherrill, b. 1844.
- iii. Frances Rebecca, b. 1846, Amoy, China; d. West Haven, Conn., in the spring of 1872. She graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1871.
- iv. Anna Stebbins, b. June 13, 1852, Foochow, China; d. Sept. 12, 1868, Thomaston, Conn. She reached this country in May, 1857 and intended to return to China to join her parents as a missionary.

109. Sarah Julia⁵ Sherrill (Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 12, 1813, Orwell, Vt.;

d. May 11, 1894, Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec, Canada;

m. (1) 1830, New Hartford, N. Y., Fowler Baldwin of Marcy, N. Y.; d. 1832;

m. (2) 1835, New Hartford, N. Y., Horace H. Dyer of Marcy, N. Y.; d. 1861.

CHILDREN (DYER) :

- i. Sherrill, b. 1837; d. in infancy.
- 234. ii. Sara, b. 1839.
- iii. Horace Samuel, b. June 9, 1844; d. 1876. He served in the 146th Regiment during the Civil War and also on the Staff of Gen. Girard.
- iv. Louise, b. 1847; d. in infancy.
- 235. v. Lily Louise, b. 1852.

110. Nathaniel Woodward⁵ Sherrill (Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 23, 1818, New Hartford, N. Y.;

d. June 16, 1900, Oberlin, O.;

m. Jan. 23, 1860, Eaton, Province of Quebec, Canada, Lucia L. Alger; b. March 9, 1831; daughter of Enos and Charlotte (Baldwin) Alger.

Nathaniel W. Sherrill was a farmer at Lisbon, Ill., and Oberlin, O.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Charlotte Maria⁶, b. April 2, 1861, Lisbon, Ill.; d. April 15, 1890, Oberlin, O.
- 236. ii. Edmund Alger⁶, b. Dec. 2, 1862, Eaton, Province of Quebec, Canada.
- 237. iii. Carleton Morey⁶, b. June 27, 1865, Lisbon, Ill.
- 238. iv. Frank Eaton⁶, b. Sept. 19, 1867, Lisbon, Ill.
- v. Alvan Woodward⁶, b. Feb. 5, 1872, Lisbon, Ill.; m. June 7, 1905, at Allegheny, Pa., Mary Elizabeth Jones. He was educated at the Oberlin Academy, Oberlin, O., Oberlin College, and the Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania. He received the degree of B.S. from Oberlin College in 1897, and his M.D. from Pennsylvania in 1901. He was a member of the Delta Upsilon and Alpha Mu Phi Omega fraternities. After serving as an interne at the Allegheny General Hospital in Pittsburgh, Pa., for two years, he entered upon private practice in Pittsburgh, where he has since remained. He has connections with several Pittsburgh hospitals and is on the faculty of the University of Pittsburgh. He belongs to the American Medical Association, the Academy of Medicine, and the local Pittsburgh medical societies, as well as several clubs. During the World War, Dr. Sherrill served as a captain in the Depot Battalion at Camp Upton, Long Island, and with the Coast Guard at Philadelphia.
- 239. vi. Nathaniel Emerson⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1874, Lisbon, Ill.

111. **Esther Mary⁵ Sherrill** (Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 9, 1820, New Hartford, N. Y.;

d. Jan. 13, 1896, De Witt, Neb.;

m. Edward Merchant; b. Nov. 29, 1817, Utica, N. Y.; d. June 4, 1898, De Witt, Neb.

She lived in Nebraska.

CHILDREN (MERCHANT) :

- 240. i. Mary Julia (Minnie), b. Aug. 29, 1855, Lisbon, Ill.
- ii. Emily Sherrill, b. July 31, 1858, Lisbon, Ill.; d. July 11, 1864, Lisbon, Ill.

112. James Elliott⁵ Sherrill (Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 27, 1822, New Hartford, N. Y.;

d. Pomeroy, Wash.;

m. ———;

He resided in De Witt, Neb.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

i. Frederick⁶, res. Pomeroy, Wash.

ii. James⁶, res. Pomeroy, Wash.

113. Joseph Allen⁵ Sherrill (Lewis⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 19, 1812, New Hartford, N. Y.;

d. May 28, 1897;

m. (1) April 22, 1839, Cecilia Read; b. April 6, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1860; daughter of John A. and Content (Tiffany) Read;

m. (2) March 16, 1870, Gertrude M. Gardiner; daughter of Abraham and Abigail Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

241. i. Lewis Tiffany⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1840, New Hartford, N. Y.

242. ii. Dana Edwards⁶, b. June 13, 1850, New Hartford, N. Y.

114. Lewis⁵ Sherrill (Lewis⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 19, 1814, New Hartford, N. Y.;

d. Aug. 13, 1899, Lisbon, Ill.;

m. (1) Oct. 14, 1840, Emeline Moore; daughter of Horace and Martha Moore of Lisbon, Ill.

m. (2) April 23, 1849, Jeanette Gilfillan; b. May 27, 1827; daughter of James and Janette Gilfillan of New Hartford, N. Y.

He removed to Lisbon, Ill., in 1836, and remained there.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

i. Dana⁶, b. June 5, 1842, Lisbon, Ill.; d. Feb. 1, 1912, Morris, Ill.; m. Dec. 23, 1873, Morris, Louvica Ayres; b. March 24, 1842, New Canaan, Conn.; d. April 12, 1917, Morris, Ill.; daughter of William H. and Eliza J. (Benedict) Ayres. There were no children born to Dana Sherrill and his wife. Dana Sherrill

was attending Beloit College, at Beloit, Wis., at the time of Abraham Lincoln's nomination. He, with many of his companions, cut classes and went to Chicago, being present in the Wigwam when Lincoln was nominated. At Lincoln's call for volunteers Dana Sherrill and many of his college friends enlisted. It was in July, 1861, that he joined the 36th Illinois Regiment, and he served with that regiment for three years and three months being always in the field and marching more than ten thousand miles. He was in the battles of Pea Ridge, Siege of Corinth, Perryville, Stone River, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, and in all the battles of the Atlantic campaign, as well as some twenty minor engagements. After the war, Dana Sherrill returned to Beloit College and graduated in 1870. From there he went to the Chicago Theological Seminary, graduating in 1873 and entering the Congregational ministry. He preached for seven years at Forrest, Ill., then was in Georgia for the same length of time in charge of a school for colored children at Savannah and with oversight of several churches for colored people. Later pastorates were at Marshall, Ill., and Mazon, Ill. At the latter place his health began to fail and he retired from active work, going to Hoopeston, Ill., to live, but spending the cold months at Daytona, Fla. The last years of his life were spent in Morris, Ill. He was helpless at this time and went to Morris to be near his brother and sisters. As a pastor he was much loved and was ably assisted in all his social work by his wife, a woman of very attractive personality.

(Of second marriage) :

- 243. ii. Charles⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1850, Lisbon, Ill.
- 244. iii. Mary⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1852, Lisbon, Ill.
- 245. iv. Ida Janette⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1863, Lisbon, Ill.

115. John⁵ Sherrill (Lewis⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 10, 1834, New Hartford, N. Y.;

d. Oct. 10, 1901;

m. Sept. 21, 1869, Holland Patent, N. Y., Maria Townsend;

d. Sept. 12, 1905, Berkeley, Calif.; daughter of Palmer and Louisa Townsend of Brooklyn, N. Y.

John Sherrill went to sea in 1853. From 1857 to 1861 he was Master of the brig "H. C. Brooks." When the Civil War broke out he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and was appointed Acting Master, May 27, 1861, and spent his first year of service on the U. S. Frigate "Colorado," which was attached to the West Gulf Squadron. He was appointed Acting Volunteer Lieutenant, May 19,

121. **Joseph Barnes** (Joseph Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 18, 1795;

d. Sept. 13, 1834, at the age of 39;

m. June 16, 1818, Phebe Miller; d. Aug. 20, 1855, at the age of 58.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

i. Fannie A., b. June 14, 1820; d. July 10, 1896; m. June 6, 1849, William Huntting; b. Oct. 17, 1817; d. Dec. 20, 1893; no children.

248. ii. William L., b. Sept. 9, 1823.

iii. Noah A., b. Nov. 19, 1828; d. Nov. 25, 1857.

iv. Phebe E., b. Oct. 17, 1833; d. Sept. 26, 1853.

122. **Nathan Conkling Barnes** (Joseph Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 11, 1798;

d. March 7, 1861;

m. June 19, 1824, Phebe Miller Osborne; b. Jan. 20, 1800; d. April 7, 1848; daughter of Cornelius and Hannah (Hedges) Osborne.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

i. Mary Osborne, b. June 19, 1827.

249. ii. Joseph Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1830.

123. **Esther Barnes** (David Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

bapt. Feb., 1796;

d. Oct. 24, 1857, at the age of 64 years, 10 mos. (b. Dec., 1792);

m. Nov. 22, 1816, Jonathan B. Mulford; b. Nov. 23, 1788; d. Aug. 29, 1842; son of Jonathan and Bethia (Bennett) Mulford.

CHILDREN (MULFORD) :

i. Harriet L., b. May or Feb. 11, 1821; d. April 17, 1842; m. Capt. William Osborn; no children.

250. ii. Sarah L., b. May 3, 1823.

iii. Esther B., b. July 2, 1825; d. Dec. 18, 1893; m. June 9, 1852, Dr. John Chatfield Hedges; b. Sept. 2, 1821; d. Oct. 7, 1877 or 1878; son of Col. David and Esther (Osborn) Hedges.

251. iv. Sybil B., b. Oct. 8, 1827.

v. Mary A., b. April 11, 1830; d. Sept. 8, 1832.

124. **David Barnes** (David Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. ———;

d. ———;

m. Dec., 1820, Fanny Baker; b. Feb. 25, 1803; daughter of Ananias and Hannah (Conkling) Baker.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

i. William D., b. June 2, 1823; unm.

ii. Eli F., b. Sept. 28, 1825; unm.

iii. Hannah Ett, b. Dec. 31, 1828; unm.

252. iv. George B., b. Oct. 30, 1830.

253. v. Charles J., b. Aug. 6, 1834.

vi. Cordelia L., b. April 11, 1840; m. June 10, 1889, Richard Ketcham.

125. **Eli Barnes** (David Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. ———;

d. Sept., 1846;

m. Puah Conklin Mulford; b. July 25, 1799.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

i. Orlando.

ii. Hannah M.

iii. Algernon.

iv. Eli.

v. Samuel.

SIXTH GENERATION

126. **Adeline⁶ Sherrill** (Seth⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 5, 1798;

d. Dec. 5, 1842;

m. Abraham Scribner; b. Feb. 15, 1794; d. April, 1842; son of ——— and Esther (Hubbard) Scribner.

CHILDREN (SCRIBNER) :

254. i. Mary Esther, b. March 25, 1817, Plattsburg, N. Y.
 ii. Levi Spencer, b. Sept. 23, 1819.
 iii. Elizabeth Lucretia, b. July 3, 1824.
 iv. Adeline, b. May 20, 1828.
 v. Abraham Sanford, b. Aug. 14, 1830.
 vi. Seth Sherrill, b. May 29, 1837; m. ———; b. Norwood Park, Ill.; a daughter of Capt. Henry and Sarah A. (Dare) Willis; res. Chicago, Ill.

127. **Sanford Miller⁶ Sherrill** (Seth⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 23, 1807;

d. Sept. 7, 1884;

m. (1) Almira Everest; b. April 9, 1809; d. Nov., 1841; daughter of Calvin and Catherine Everest;

m. (2) Feb. 16, 1845, Eunice D. Cochran of Peru, N. Y.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

255. i. Maria⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1834.

(Of second marriage) :

- ii. Adda Cochran⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1852; d. Oct. 7, 1861.

128. **Hiram Lupton⁶ Sherrill** (David⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 24, 1810, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. Dec. 18, 1900, East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. Nov. 3, 1834, Plattsburg, N. Y., Mary Adaline Miller; b. April 27, 1814, Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. Sept. 29, 1904, East Hamp-

ton, N. Y.,; daughter of Sylvanus Sanford and Fanny Joanna (Miller) Miller.

Hiram Sherrill was the character "Shumway" in Cornelia Huntington's (of East Hampton) novel "Sea Spray" (1857).

He was a prominent resident of East Hampton, having held almost all the offices within the town's gift. He was at one time Assistant Assessor of Internal Revenue.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

256. i. Sarah Frances⁷, b. April 24, 1836, East Hampton, N. Y.
 - ii. David Sylvanus⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1842, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there Aug. 15, 1931; m. March 3, 1868, East Hampton, N. Y., Rosalie H. Dayton; b. Feb. 27, 1845, at East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 4, 1902; daughter of Edward H. and Betsey (Hedges) Dayton. Mr. Sherrill lived his whole life in East Hampton and was one of the leading men of Suffolk County. He had no children. David Sherrill farmed his own land all his life. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in Company K, 127th Regiment, New York State Volunteers, and served from August to November, 1862, as first sergeant. He contracted typhoid and was sent home; then was offered a commission in the 171st New York Volunteers but did not return to the service. He was prominent in the Republican party in East Hampton and held the office of County Overseer of the Poor for many years up to 1903. He was the oldest member of the First Presbyterian Church of East Hampton. He had a slight stroke just before Christmas, 1930, but was able to spend the day with his relatives as usual. He never recovered from the second stroke which occurred on April 24, 1931, and after a period of four months of ill health he died, August 15, 1931, at East Hampton, Long Island. His mind retained its keenness up to the very end, and he kept in touch with his friends and knew them all up to the day before his death. For many years, Mrs. Sherrill's niece, Mrs. Charles Taylor and her family, made their home with Mr. Sherrill and they cared for him in his last illness. He was buried in Cedar Lawn, after a funeral service held in his own home on Long Lane.
 257. iii. Hiram⁷, b. April 16, 1853, East Hampton, N. Y.
-
129. Marcus⁶ Sherrill (Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).
b. April 16, 1804, East Hampton, N. Y.;
d. July 26, 1865, Three Oaks, Mich.;
m. Jan. 11, 1830, Amanda M. Ager; d. Jan. 30, 1873.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 258. i. Charles Clark⁷, b. May 16, 1831, Onondaga County, N. Y.
- ii. Mary A.⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1834; d. before 1931; m. Nov. 25, 1858 Rev. Charles Ager. One daughter, Mrs. George Gillam of Niles Mich.
- 259. iii. Emily Caroline⁷, b. April 24, 1836.
- 260. iv. Helen Amanda⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1839, Milton, Cass County, Mich.
- 261. v. Marcus L.⁷, b. May 16, 1840, Cassopolis, Mich.

130. **Nathaniel H.⁶ Sherrill** (Stephen⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 3, 1832, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. June 5, 1874, East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. June 16, 1859, Adelia A. Parsons; d. July 12, 1915, East Hampton, N. Y.; daughter of Abraham Parsons.

Mr. Sherrill was a farmer.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 262. i. Anna M.⁷, b. June 16, 1860, East Hampton, N. Y.
- 263. ii. Abram Elisha⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1862, East Hampton, N. Y.
- 264. iii. Mary J.⁷, b. April 7, 1865, East Hampton, N. Y.
- 265. iv. Julia P.⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1868, East Hampton, N. Y.
- 266. v. Amy Blanche⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1871, East Hampton, N. Y.
- vi. William N.⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1874; East Hampton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 27, 1874, East Hampton, N. Y.

131. **Mary Elizabeth⁶ Sherrill** (Abram P.⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 4, 1841;

d. ———;

m. July 28, 1874, the Rev. Charles Simpson, who has died. His widow lives in Honolulu, Hawaii, with her daughter, Eleanor Alice (Simpson) Atherton.

CHILDREN (SIMPSON) :

- i. Eleanor Alice, b. March 19, 1876; m. Frank Atherton; res. Honolulu, Hawaii. Mr. Atherton is President of Castle Cook & Co., Inc., factors. He is interested in the sugar industry and the civic affairs of the Islands.
- ii. Clarence Eugene, b. July 13, 1877; a physician; res. Detroit, Mich.

132. **John Saxton⁶ Sherrill** (Abram P.⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 18, 1844, Pike, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 10, 1871, East Hampton, N. Y., Juliet E. Parsons;

b. July 9, 1842, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1931, Seattle, Wash., at the age of 88; daughter of Abram and Anna Case (Stratton) Parsons of East Hampton.

John Saxton Sherrill was prepared for college at the Pike, N. Y., district school and seminary and the Huntington (N. Y.) High School. He graduated from Princeton University, receiving the degrees of B.A. and M.A. He also graduated from the Princeton Theological Seminary. The degree of D.D. appears after his name in official church publications but he writes that he does not know the authority for the use of the letters. He has served as pastor of the Presbyterian churches in Neosho Falls, Kans., and in Litchfield, Minn., from 1871 to 1876 in the first-named town and from 1876 to 1887 in the second. From then until 1907 he was the publisher and editor of "The North and West," a Presbyterian Church paper. After that he served as pastor at Spooner, Wis., for three years, and for four years at Bethel in the same State. Since then he has been living in Seattle as a retired minister.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL):

267. i. Louise Elizabeth⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1873, Neosho Falls, Kans.
- ii. A son⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1878; d. Jan. 2, 1878, Litchfield, Minn.
- iii. Julia Anna⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1881; d. Feb. 6, 1883, Litchfield, Minn.
- iv. Ruth Adelia⁷, b. April 30, 1885, Litchfield, Minn.; unm.; res. with father at Seattle, Wash.

133. **Eleanor Woodhull⁶ Sherrill** (Abram P.⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 2, 1847, Pike, Wyoming County, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. July 27, 1869, Pike, Wyoming County, N. Y., the Rev. Devello Z. Sheffield; b. Aug. 12, 1841, Gainesville, N. Y.; d. 1913, Tung Chou (now Tung Hsien), China; son of Asa C. and Caroline (Murry) Sheffield. Mrs. Sheffield lives in Honolulu, Hawaii, with her daughter, Carolyn Louise (Sheffield) Barnes.

Devello Z. Sheffield was educated at Warsaw (N. Y.) High School and Wyoming (N. Y.) Academy. In 1861 he entered the army and served a two-year enlistment during the Civil War. After teaching two years he entered Auburn Theological Seminary to prepare for the ministry. He graduated in May, 1869, was married in July and in October of that year sailed with his wife for China, where they labored as missionaries until Mr. Sheffield's death. His station was long at Tung Chou, near Peking. The boarding school for boys under his care developed into the present North China Union College. For many years he was the president. He prepared books in the Chinese language on universal history, church history, theology, ethics, political economy, political science, and labored on a committee of bible translation and revision. For many years he was also a teacher in the Mission Theological School.

CHILDREN (SHEFFIELD) :

- i. Alfred Dwight, b. Dec. 17, 1871, Tung Chou, China; m. May 16, 1905, St. Louis, Mo., Ada Elliot; b. Sept. 30, 1869, St. Louis, Mo.; daughter of Henry Ware and Charlotte (Stearns) Elliot; res. Cambridge, Mass.; no children.
- ii. John Williams, b. Feb. 27, 1873, Tung Chou; d. May, 1874, Tung Chou.
- 268. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1875, Tung Chou, China.
- iv. Flora Estelle, b. July 11, 1877, Tung Chou; unm.; res. New York City.
- v. Carolyn Louise, b. March 5, 1880, Pike, N. Y.; m. Kenneth B. Barnes; res. Honolulu, Hawaii. Mr. Barnes is Secretary of the Hawaiian Pineapple Co. Children (Barnes) : William Sheffield, b. March 9, 1912, Honolulu, Hawaii; Mary Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1918, Honolulu, Hawaii; Robert Sherrill, b. May 18, 1920, Honolulu, Hawaii.

134. **Samuel Hough** (Simon Hough, Lucy⁴ (Sherrill) Hough, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Oct. 17, 1819, Richmond, Mass.;
- d. Oct. 28, 1898, Pike, N. Y.;
- m. (1) Sept. 2, 1841, Elmina L. Hill; b. Aug. 27, 1816, Danby, N. Y.; d. Dec. 26, 1878, Clinton, Conn.;
- m. (2) July 7, 1879, Elizabeth Robinson; b. July 7, 1832, Hume, N. Y.

CHILDREN (HOUGH) :

(Of first marriage) :

- i. Helen Augusta, b. Feb. 3, 1844, Scott, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1867, Kingsville, O.
- ii. Hattie Seymour, b. June 22, 1847, Memphis, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1874.

135. **Mary Sherrill Hough** (Simon Hough, Lucy⁴ (Sherrill) Hough, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 22, 1823;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 28, 1846, John R. Baldwin; b. Aug. 30, 1824; Lud-denville, Ill.

CHILDREN (BALDWIN) :

- 269. i. Edward Seymour, b. Jan. 13, 1848.
- ii. Charles Judson, b. Jan. 23, 1855; d. 1863.
- 270. iii. Eugene Robbins, b. Jan. 18, 1859.

136. **William Hough** (Simon Hough, Lucy⁴ (Sherrill) Hough, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 3 or 25, 1825;

d. May 18, 1901;

m. March 13, 1851, Lucetta G. Boardman, b. Oct. 23, 1832, Danby, N. Y.; daughter of Jonathan and Dorcas (Banfield) Boardman; res. Danby, N. Y.

CHILDREN (HOUGH) :

- 271. i. Theron Alonzo, b. June 23, 1853.
- ii. Mary Adele, b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. Dec. 10, 1873, D. B. Weeks.
- 272. iii. Lillian Augusta, b. Nov. 4, 1859.
- iv. John Samuel, b. May 11, 1863.
- v. Hattie May, b. June 23, 1869.

137. **Henry Johnston⁶ Sherrill** (Samuel R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 24, 1824, Lebanon, N. Y.;

d. Aug. 16, 1898, Belvidere, Ill.;

m. (1) July 31, 1854, Forestville, N. Y., Ava Jennie Briggs;

b. Dec. 19, 1823; d. March 10, 1868, St. Louis, Mo.;

m. (2) Dec. 23, 1873, Belvidere, Ill., Mrs. Alice Jennette (Bentley) Seaver; b. July 13, 1843.

Henry Johnston Sherrill received the degree of Master of Arts from Madison College, now Colgate University. He was an educator and was the head of institutions of learning in Hamilton, N. Y., St. Louis, Mo., and Belvidere, Ill.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

- i. William H.⁷, b. July 19, 1857; d. June 27, 1862.
- 273. ii. Frank Allen⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1862.

(Of second marriage) :

- iii. Jennie Bentley⁷, b. July 22, 1877.

138. **Nancy Ann⁶ Sherrill** (Samuel R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Henry³ Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 28, 1828;

living in Aug., 1906;

m. April 17, 1851, Newel Avery Gilbert; b. about 1830, Gilbertsville, N. Y.; d. April 24, 1876, St. Cloud, Minn.

CHILDREN (GILBERT) :

- i. Henry Sherrill, b. Aug. 19, 1852, Eaton, N. Y.; living 1906; res. Alexandria, Douglass County, Minn.
- ii. Charles Breed, b. Oct. 24, 1854, Watertown, N. Y.; living 1906; m. ———; who d. 1899; res. Chicago, Ill.; in insurance business.
- 274. iii. Jennie Clinton, b. Sept. 21, 1856, Watertown, N. Y.
- iv. Harriet Hale, b. Aug. 4, 1858, Watertown, N. Y.; living 1906; m. June 3, 1886, St. Paul, Minn., Fred G. Prest.

139. **John⁶ Sherrill** (Lewis C.⁵, Samuel⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 5, 1821, Richmond, Mass.;

d. March 25, 1871, Richmond, Mass.;

m. Oct. 14, 1845, Richmond, Mass., Mary Jane Groat; b. Jan. 13, 1829, Salisbury, Conn.; d. Oct. 10, 1914, Richmond, Mass.; daughter of Samuel D. and Mary Groat.

He lived throughout his life at Richmond, and was much identified with the interests of the town, being for years assessor of taxes, town clerk and treasurer.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Charles Llewelyn⁷, b. May 30, 1848, Richmond, Mass.; d. Nov. 12, 1931; m. Sept. 4, 1883, West Stockbridge, Mass., Ida J. Kent; b. Jan 25, 1858, New Ashford, Mass.; a daughter of Henry Kyler and Caroline Arvilla (Eldridge) Kent; res. Richmond, Mass. Mr. Sherrill was a merchant.
- ii. Lucy Arminda⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1850, Richmond, Mass.; unm.
- 275. iii. William Henry⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1856, Richmond, Mass.
- iv. Samuel L.⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1861, Richmond, Mass.; d. there Feb. 23, 1925.
- 276. v. Frank Bartlett⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1865, Richmond, Mass.
- vi. Martha⁷ (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1869, Richmond, Mass.; unm.
- vii. Mary⁷ (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1869, Richmond, Mass.; unm.; res. with her sisters Lucy and Martha at "Pinewood," Richmond, Mass.

140. **Eliza Sherrill Perry** (Zerujah⁵ (Sherrill) Perry, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. June 5, 1812, Lenox, Mass.;
- d. Dec. 4, 1884, Stockbridge, Mass.;
- m. June 26, 1834, Edward McKinstry Teall of Albany, N. Y.;
- b. Jan. 7, 1808, Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. April 10, 1849, Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN (TEALL) :

- 277. i. Susan Paine, b. April 27, 1835, Albany, N. Y.
- ii. Edward McKinstry, b. July 27, 1839, Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1907, Chicago, Ill.; m. Katherine Mead; no children.
- 278. iii. Henry Dwight, b. March 26, 1849, Albany, N. Y.

141. **Sarah Lord Perry** (Zerujah⁵ (Sherrill) Perry, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Jan. 27, 1824, Stockbridge, Mass.;
- d. Jan. 2, 1862, Austerlitz, N. Y.;
- m. Nov. 9, 1842, the Rev. Philander Oliver Powers; b. Aug. 19, 1805, Phillipston, Mass.; d. Oct. 2, 1872, Kessab, near Antioch, Turkey; son of Oliver Powers of Phillipston, Mass.

Rev. P. O. Powers was graduated from Amherst College in 1830 and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1834. On Oct. 7, 1834, at Phillipston, Mass., he m. Harriet Goulding. In Jan., 1835, he went to Turkey where he was stationed first at Brousa, then at Trebizond on the Black Sea, and later at Antioch. He was

the fifth American missionary to that country appointed by the American Board of Foreign Missions. He resigned and returned to America in 1861. He had charges in Austerlitz and Oneida Lake, N. Y., and at South Windsor, Conn. On July 22, 1863, at Otisco, N. Y., he m. Eliza A. Crane. In 1866 he again accepted an appointment to his former post at Antioch, Turkey. He was a minister of the Congregational denomination.

On his way out this time he spent six weeks in England, making addresses on behalf of the Turkish Mission Aid Society, when he received marked attention and it was after one of these addresses that Lord Shaftesbury made the remark that the American missionaries were "the best combination of piety and common sense he had ever met."

While in Antioch, he also had charge of the station at Oorfa (Ur of the Chaldees) and the long horseback rides in the cold winter rains and intense summer heat broke down his health and he died in 1872. He was buried at the foot of Mt. Cassius in Kessab.

CHILDREN (POWERS) :

- i. Harriet Goulding, b. April 14, 1845, Brousa, Turkey; d. Aug., 1921, Philadelphia, Pa.; bur. Stockbridge, Mass.; grad. Mt. Holyoke College (then Seminary) in 1869, later joining her father in Antioch. At one time she was professor in the American College for Girls at Constantinople, and principal of the school at Brousa. To her great regret she was obliged to leave Turkey when the United States went into the World War, and died at her brother's home in Philadelphia.
- ii. Frederic Perry, b. June 29, 1849, Trebizond, Turkey; d. Sept. 9, 1927, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. (1) March 22, 1883, New York City, Caroline Elizabeth Powers of Chicago, Ill.; b. Dec. 22, 1845; d. Aug., 1885; daughter of Amos H. Powers; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1885, Ella Xenette Davis; daughter of Lucius D. and Mary Amelia (Bennet) Davis of Newport, R. I. He attended Monson Academy, Mass., from 1865 to 1867. In 1868 he entered Amherst College, and was graduated from the University of Chicago in 1871. He was Washington correspondent of "The Chicago Times" for 12 years, and editorial writer for "The Journal of Commerce" of New York City. He was later on the Staff of "The Philadelphia Record," and held this position at the time of his death. He wrote many magazine articles on economics, history and topics of the day. He was one of the founders of the now famous Gridiron Club of Washington and three times its president.

142. **Mary⁶ Sherrill** (Augustus⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 31, 1815, Ithaca, N. Y.;

d. July 29, 1865, Piermont, N. Y.;

m. Feb. 9, 1836, Ithaca, N. Y., Hezekiah Cook Seymour; b. June 24, 1811; d. July 24, 1853, Piermont, N. Y.

He was superintendent of the Erie Railroad at one time.

CHILDREN (SEYMOUR):

279. i. Augustus Sherrill, b. Nov. 30, 1836.

280. ii. Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1838, Piermont, N. Y.

281. iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1840.

282. iv. Clara, b. Feb. 20, 1843.

283. v. Amelia, b. Jan. 27, 1845.

vi. Henry Cook, b. Feb. 28, 1847, Piermont, N. Y.; d. March 28, 1851.

vii. Mary, b. May 3, 1850; d. April 3, 1855.

143. **Jane Ann Worthington** (Laura⁵ (Sherrill) Worthington, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 26, 1816, Lenox, Mass.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 4, 1837, William Hull Hill; b. July 4, 1812, Delphi, N. Y.; d. May 31, 1878, Lenox, Mass.; son of Ensign and Mary Hastings (Kellogg) Hill.

CHILDREN (HILL):

i. Laura Sherrill, b. July 27, 1838; d. April 11, 1842.

ii. Robert Ensign, b. March 11, 1843; m. July 2, 1874, Cortland, N. Y., Louise M. Pomeroy.

iii. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1845; d. Oct. 7, 1845.

iv. Mary Jane, b. May 5, 1849.

144. **Franklin Goldthwaite⁶ Sherrill** (Franklin⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 1, 1826, Homer, N. Y.;

d. Jan. 15, 1884, Louisville, Kans.;

m. May, 1850, Lockport, N. Y., Mary Hooper Williams of Lockport, N. Y.; d. aged 72.

Prepared for college by his father he graduated from New York University before he was twenty, in 1846, with the degree of B.A.

He graduated from Union Theological Seminary, New York City in 1850. His life was spent as a minister, chiefly in the West. He held charges at Ripon, Oak Creek, and Caledonia, Wis.; at California, Mo.; at White City, Carbondale, Ridgeway and Louisville, Kans. For a few months he preached in the old family church at Richmond, Mass. He aided in founding Ripon College at Ripon, Wis.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Franklin Elisha⁷, b. 1851; drowned 1857, in Racine River, Wis.
- 284. ii. Henry Williams⁷, b. July 12, 1853, Ripon, Wis.
- iii. George Alfred⁷, b. 1858; d. 1930, Topeka, Kans.
- iv. Mary Seymour⁷, b. 1860; m. Edward Y. Smith.
- v. Helen E.⁷, b. 1861; m. Harry Reding.
- vi. William Augustus⁷, b. 1863.
- vii. Lewis Sayre⁷, b. 1868; d. 1892.

145. Eliza Goldthwaite⁶ Sherrill (Franklin⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. June 12, 1829, Homer, N. Y.;
- d. June 17, 1872, Haverstraw, N. Y.;
- m. Sept. 16, 1856, Alfred Marks of Haverstraw, N. Y. He m. on May 3, 1876, his wife's sister, Sarah Edwards⁶ Sherrill; b. Nov. 13, 1831, Homer, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1924.

CHILDREN (MARKS) :

- i. Florence Goldthwaite, b. Nov. 25, 1857; d. May 17, 1887, Haverstraw, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1885, Oscar Speck.
- ii. Louise Sherrill, b. Oct. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 11, 1901, Howard Durie Demarest; res. Harrington Park, N. J.

146. Henry Williams Dwight (Mary⁵ (Sherrill) Dwight, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. March 15, 1825;
- d. ———;
- m. June 12, 1851, Mary Jane Winslow; b. April 16, 1827; daughter of Richard and Mary (Corning) Winslow.

Henry W. Dwight was successively a teacher, a merchant, a farmer, and an express superintendent. He lived at Canaan and Salisbury, Conn., from 1845 to 1848; at Albany, N. Y., from

1848 to 1853; at Auburn, N. Y., from 1853 to 1866. He acted as superintendent of the Merchants' Union Express Co., first of the North Eastern Division, at which time he lived at Springfield, Mass., and then of the Eastern Division, when he lived at Albany, N. Y. He served as Brigade Quartermaster in the Civil War, being engaged in home service. At that time he lived at Auburn, N. Y.

CHILDREN (DWIGHT) :

- 285. i. Mary Winslow, b. Nov. 12, 1853, Auburn, N. Y.
- ii. Fanny Adams, b. April 3, 1855, Albany, N. Y.
- 286. iii. Richard Henry Winslow, b. Jan. 18, 1859, Albany, N. Y.
- iv. Edwin Welles, b. Aug. 11, 1863, Auburn, N. Y.; a physician; res. Boston, Mass.
- v. Laura Howell, b. Sept. 13, 1871, Albany, N. Y.; d. April 23, 1873, Albany, N. Y.

147. **Abby Louisa Dwight** (Mary⁵ (Sherrill) Dwight, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 26, 1828;

d. July 27, 1883;

m. April 19, 1854, Jared Reid, b. Nov. 22, 1824, Reading, Mass.;

son of Rev. Jared and Sarah (Bigelow) Reid.

Jared Reid lived at Reading and Belchertown, Mass., at Tiverton, R. I., and elsewhere. He was graduated from Yale in 1846. He studied medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, but devoted himself to teaching and became principal of "The Edwards Place School" at Stockbridge, Mass. In 1863, he became the head of a military school at Eagleswood, Perth Amboy, N. J. He returned to "The Edwards Place School" in 1866, and remained there until 1873 when he had a family school for girls at Richmond, Mass. His wife assisted him with this school.

CHILDREN (REID) :

- i. Lilian Dwight, b. Aug. 5, 1855, Stockbridge, Mass.; d. March 6, 1861.
- ii. Sarah Bigelow, b. Nov. 4, 1856, Stockbridge, Mass.; unm.
- iii. Charles Dwight, b. Feb. 6, 1860, Stockbridge, Mass.
- iv. Robert Lewis, b. July 29, 1862, Stockbridge, Mass.
- v. Edwin Safford, b. May 21, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- vi. Harold.

148. **Laura Worthington Dwight** (Mary⁵ (Sherrill) Dwight, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 27, 1833;

d. ———;

m. June 29, 1859, Alexander Dalrymple Napier; b. Jan. 10, 1826; son of John and Sarah (Hand) Napier. He was a merchant in New York, with the firm, "Becar, Napier & Co." Laura W. Dwight was adopted in early childhood by Nathan P. Howell of Sag Harbor, N. Y.

CHILDREN (NAPIER) :

- i. Arthur Howell, b. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Dorothy Marcus; d. leaving one son.
- ii. Charles Dwight, b. Jan. 31, 1864.
- iii. Laura Howell, b. Oct. 23, 1865.
- iv. Alexander, b. Sept. 7, 1872.

149. **Lucy Jane Chapman** (Dan Chapman, Jane⁴ (Sherrill) Chapman, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 22, 1815;

d. ———;

m. Nov. 4, 1841, Russel H. Mason.

CHILDREN (MASON) :

- i. Orville F., b. Sept. 16, 1842.
- ii. Coville, b. May 30, 1844.
- iii. Ceville, b. March 5, 1846.
- iv. Orilla, b. Oct. 26, 1848.

150. **Adaline Eliza Chapman** (Dan Chapman, Jane⁴ (Sherrill) Chapman, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 26, 1824;

d. ———;

m. Feb. 15, 1844, George W. Coville.

CHILDREN (COVILLE) :

- i. Flora C., b. Nov. 3, 1848.
- ii. Melvin L., b. Sept. 30, 1851.

151. **Susan M. Chapman** (Horace Chapman, Jane⁴ (Sherrill) Chapman, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 7, 1814;

d. ———;

m. (1) Nov. 11, 1832, Aaron Platts; d. Aug. 10, 1836;

m. (2) Alfred Ambler.

CHILD (PLATTS) :

- i. Aaron Emery, b. Oct. 10, 1835.

CHILDREN (AMBLER) :

- ii. Frances Maria.

- iii. Emma Jennet.

152. **Philo Horace Chapman** (Horace Chapman, Jane⁴ (Sherrill) Chapman, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 31, 1818;

d. ———;

m. Oct., 1844, Frances Linsley of New London, Conn.

CHILDREN (CHAPMAN) :

- i. Elizabeth.

- ii. ———.

153. **Cecilia Jennet Chapman** (Horace Chapman, Jane⁴ (Sherrill) Chapman, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 6, 1822;

d. ———;

m. March, 1841, Frederick Kirtland.

CHILDREN (KIRTLAND) :

- i. Annet Cecilia, b. April 2, 1843.

- ii. Frederick Asa, b. July, 1846.

- iii. Robert Chapman, b. Sept., 1850.

154. **John Sherrill Chapman** (John S. Chapman, Jane⁴ (Sherrill) Chapman, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 19, 1822;

d. ———;

m. Jan. 28, 1847, Eliza Hayden; daughter of Joseph H. Hayden, a tailor of Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN (CHAPMAN) :

- i. Joseph H., b. Nov. 23, 1848.

- ii. Jennet P., b. Oct. 16, 1849.

155. **Emily Jane Chapman** (John S. Chapman, Jane⁴ (Sherrill) Chapman, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 12, 1827;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 5, 1848, James A. Stannard; res. Westbrook, Conn.

CHILDREN (STANNARD) :

i. James Franklin, b. Aug. 7, 1849.

ii. Erwin William, b. July 1, 1851.

156. **Phebe Miller** (Kezia⁵ (Sherrill) Miller, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 20, 1802;

d. ———;

m. Emanuel Beardsley; res. Clymer, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (BEARDSLEY) :

i. Keziah, res. Clymer, N. Y.

ii. Clark, res. Clymer, N. Y.

iii. Sherrill, res. Clymer, N. Y.

iv. Matthew Hale, res. Clymer, N. Y.

v. July Emily, res. Clymer, N. Y.

157. **Betsey Miller** (Kezia⁵ (Sherrill) Miller, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 26, 1804;

d. Sept. 16, 1880;

m. Jan. 23, 1825, Alvah Arnold of Keeseville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1866.

CHILDREN (ARNOLD) :

287. i. Daniel Milton, b. Dec. 6, 1825.

ii. Jeremiah Sherrill (twin), b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. Sept. 13, 1900; res. Willoughby, O.

iii. Julia Sherrill (twin), b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. Feb. 24, 1900; m. Aug. 19, 1875, David A. Everett of Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

iv. Emily, b. Jan. 11, 1830; res. Keeseville, N. Y.

288. v. Thomas Franklin, b. July 6, 1834, Keeseville, N. Y.

289. vi. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 28, 1836.

vii. Flavius Josephus, b. Jan. 26, 1839; res. Wichita, Kans.

290. viii. Eliza Stuart, b. Jan. 21, 1842.

291. ix. Charlotte Eldridge, b. Nov. 22, 1843.

292. x. Martha Anna, b. March 3, 1846, Keeseville, N. Y.

158. **Sally Miller** (Kezia⁵ (Sherrill) Miller, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 26, 1806;
d. March 14, 1844;
m. Eleazer Arnold.

CHILDREN (ARNOLD) :

- i. Jane Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1826; m. ——— Thew; res. Harkness, N. Y.
- ii. George, b. Oct. 13, 1830; res. Harkness, N. Y.
- iii. Henry, d. March 17, 1858.
- iv. Stutely, d. May 8, 1864.
- v. Harrison, b. April 23, 1841; res. Harkness, N. Y.
- vi. Sally Mariah, b. March 5, 1844; res. Keeseville, N. Y.

159. **Cornelia Miller** (Kezia⁵ (Sherrill) Miller, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 21, 1810;
d. Lowell, Mass.;
m. Samuel Booren (Boorne, Bowen); res. Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN (BOOREN) :

- i. Elizabeth.
- ii. Helen.
- iii. Lorena.
- iv. Samuel.
- v. Nelson.
- vi. Edward.
- vii. Lucretia.
- viii. Celia.

160. **Maria Miller** (Kezia⁵ (Sherrill) Miller, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 1, 1814;
d. April 1, 1889;
m. Edward Southwick; b. March 12, 1807; d. Nov. 25, 1870, Peabody, Mass.

CHILD (SOUTHWICK) :

- i. Caleb Thomas, res. Wellesley, Mass.

161. **Eliza Stewart** (Phebe⁵ (Sherrill) Stewart, Jeremiah⁴ Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 4, 1799;
d. March 4, 1886;
m. April 17, 1819, Henry Bushnell.

CHILD (BUSHNELL) :

- i. Henrietta, b. April 7, 1821; res. St. Mary's Home, Inwood, N. Y.

162. **Julia Stewart** (Phebe⁵ (Sherrill) Stewart, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 26, 1807;
d. Feb. 7, 1879;
m. Sept. 26, 1832, John I. Row, Jr.; b. 1809, Milan, Dutchess County, N. Y.; d. July 24, 1850, Riga, Monroe County, N. Y., at the age of 41; son of John I. Row.

CHILDREN (ROW) :

- i. Mary Stewart, b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. ——— Budd; res. Albion, N. Y.
293. ii. George S., b. June 23, 1835.
iii. Edward S., b. May 4, 1837. He was killed in the Union Army in 1863. He had only one child, who died at the age of fourteen.
294. iv. John I., b. Jan. 22, 1839, Riga, N. Y.
v. Charles E., b. March 17, 1844.

163. **Huntting Mulford Stewart** (Phebe⁵ (Sherrill) Stewart, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 5, 1818;
d. Feb. 7, 1875;
m. Oct. 17, 1850, Deborah Lawrence.

CHILDREN (STEWART) :

- i. Phebe, b. Sept. 28, 1853; d. Dec. 23, 1901.
ii. William H., b. Feb. 16, 1855; res. Ridgewood, N. J.
iii. Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. June 24, 1860.
iv. Minnie, b. Sept. 9, 1858.
v. Vannetta, b. Jan. 23, 1864; m. ——— Shurter; res. White Plains, N. Y.

164. **Mary H. Stewart** (Phebe⁵ (Sherrill) Stewart, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 18, 1820, Stanford, N. Y.;

d. Jan. 24, 1890, Riga, N. Y.;

m. Sept. 21, 1842, Dutchess County, N. Y., Col. Dennis Church;

b. Feb. 9, 1811, Riga, N. Y.; d. there May 19, 1897; son of Elihu and Lucina (Belding) Church.

CHILDREN (CHURCH) :

- 295. i. Elihu, b. May 29, 1844, Riga, N. Y.
- ii. Henry Stewart, b. Sept. 19, 1845; res. Rochester, N. Y.
- 296. iii. Mary Jane, b. March 5, 1847.
- iv. Henrietta Bushnell, b. Nov. 6, 1848; res. Riga, N. Y.
- v. Dennis, b. March 14, 1850; res. Riga, N. Y.
- vi. Edward Newton, b. May 2 or 3, 1852; d. July 20, 1885.
- 297. vii. Eli, b. April 27, 1856.
- viii. William Stewart, b. Feb. 3, 1858; res. Rochester, N. Y.
- ix. Clara, b. Sept. 14, 1859; d. July 9, 1860.
- x. Richard, b. Sept. 22, 1862; res. Rochester, N. Y.

165. **Nicholas N. Rowe** (Elizabeth⁵ (Sherrill) Rowe, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. ———;

d. ———;

m. Eliza Hicks.

CHILDREN (ROWE) :

- 298. i. Helen Adelia.
- ii. Cornelius, res. 1882, Creswick, Australia.
- iii. Caroline E., m. ——— Story; res. Providence, R. I.

166. **Walter⁶ Sherrill** (Isaac⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 4, 1810;

d. June 17, 1852;

m. Feb. 25, 1835, Amy Fowler; b. June 23, 1815; d. Sept. 3, 1854.

He was a farmer, living at Canaan, N. Y.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Henrietta⁷, b. March 4, 1837, Canaan, N. Y.; d. Nov. 2, 1853.
- 299. ii. Isaac Walter⁷, b. May 15 or 17, 1849, Canaan, N. Y.

167. **Margretta⁶ Sherrill** (Isaac⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 20, 1814;

d. July 26, 1885;

m. March 12, 1837, George E. Fowler; b. April 17, 1811;
d. Jan. 10, 1890.

CHILDREN (FOWLER) :

- i. Isaac, d. June, 1868.
- ii. Walter, res. Spencertown, N. Y.
- iii. Mary E., d. Jan. 27, 1854.

168. **Huntting⁶ Sherrill** (Isaac⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 21, 1826;

d. April 30, 1900;

m. July 3, 1860, Sarah Maria Bradley; b. March or April 4, 1832; d. Jan. 30, 1900.

He was a farmer at Canaan, N. Y.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 300. i. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1866, Canaan, N. Y.
- ii. Grant Alton⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1868, Canaan, N. Y.; res. East Chatham, N. Y.

169. **Lucretia Gann** (John Gann, Abigail⁴ (Sherrill) Gann, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. ———;

d. ———;

m. Henry Edwards; b. 1811; d. 1894.

CHILDREN (EDWARDS) :

- i. Juniatta.
- ii. James D.
- iii. George.
- iv. Rose.

170. **Julia B. Edwards** (Vashti⁵ (Sherrill) Edwards, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 3, 1804;

d. Oct. 5, 1885, Otego, Otsego County, N. Y.;

m. Oct. 23, 1823, Ransom Shepherd; b. Jan. 25, 1802; d. Feb. 28, 1885, Otego, Otsego County, N. Y.; son of Benjamin Shepherd.

CHILDREN (SHEPHERD):

- 301. i. Caroline A., b. June 18, 1824.
- 302. ii. George A., b. Sept. 20, 1825.
- iii. Sherrill E., b. Sept. 19, 1827; d. March 15, 1848; unm.
- 303. iv. Emily A., b. 1829.
- 304. v. Ransom Deloss, b. Dec. 8, 1837, Otego, Otsego County, N. Y.
- vi. Charlotte, b. Aug. 1, 1840; d. Dec. 5, 1863.
- 305. vii. Franklin A. (twin), b. March 27 or 29, 1842.
- viii. Frederick (twin), b. March 27 or 29, 1842; d. May 18, 1848.

171. **Elisheba Edwards** (Vashti⁵ (Sherrill) Edwards, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1812;

d. Nov. 13, 1858;

m. Feb. 12, 1834, David Edwin Dewey; b. July 29, 1807, Franklin, N. Y.; d. April 30, 1870, Franklin, N. Y.; son of Roger and Susan (Marsh) Dewey.

CHILDREN (DEWEY):

- i. Lyman Beecher, b. Sept. 27, 1835, Franklin, N. Y.; d. Jan. 19, 1862, Key West, Fla. He was in Company E, of the 90th Regiment of the New York Volunteers.
- 306. ii. William Austin, b. Feb. 25, 1838, Franklin, N. Y.
- iii. Jonathan Edwards, b. Sept. 9, 1842, Otego, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1844.
- iv. Roger Edwin, b. Dec. 15, 1844, Otego, N. Y.; d. there Sept. 9, 1848.

172. **John Forest⁶ Sherrill** (Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 8, 1806, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;

d. April 28, 1867, Lake George, N. Y.;

m. Fanny L'Hommedieu Gale; b. July 4, 1808; d. Jan. 21, 1857, Lake George, N. Y.; daughter of Peter and Julia (L'Hommedieu) Gale of Orange County, N. Y.

John Forest Sherrill was admitted to the United States Military Academy at West Point in 1824, but did not graduate. Early in life he moved to Caldwell, a town at the head of Lake George.

He grew up with the town, and was identified with all its interests, representing it in the Legislature, and holding many town and county offices. He owned the Lake House, one of the large summer hotels on Lake George. "John F.," as he was always called by his family, was a man of fine mind and very striking appearance—very dark hair and very pale complexion.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Francis Augustus⁷, d. in infancy.
- ii. Francis Augustus⁷, d. in infancy (second of the name).
- 307. iii. Julia Esther⁷, b. 1835.

173. **Belvidere (Belvia)⁶ Sherrill** (Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Feb. 25, 1808, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;
- d. Jan. 8, 1888, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;
- m. 1826, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Loraness Clark; b. Sept. 28, 1803, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. there April 19, 1883; son of Benjamin and Lovina Clark.

CHILDREN (CLARK) :

- i. Mary Sherrill, b. Nov., 1829, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. there Oct. 5, 1833, at the age of 3 years, 11 mos.
- ii. Caroline, b. Oct. 5, 1833; d. May 26, 1842, Sandy Hill, N. Y., aged 9 years, 11 mos., 4 days (*sic*).
- 308. iii. Mary Sherrill, b. Oct. 1, 1834, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- iv. Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 18, 1837, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. there April 23, 1841, aged 4 years, 2 mos., 5 days.
- v. Elizabeth Barker, b. Nov. 9, 1840, Salem, N. Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1892, Sandy Hill, N. Y., George Clark; b. Jan. 13, 1832; d. Sept. 10, 1901, Columbus, O.; no children.
- vi. Frances Sherrill, b. June 27, 1842, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; m. there April, 1884, Anson Carpenter; b. 1814; d. 1904, Sandy Hill, N. Y. She was his third wife; no children.
- vii. Caroline, b. Sept. 25, 1846; d. July 4, 1848, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- 309. viii. Helen Barker, b. Sept. 23, 1850, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

174. **James Hitchcock⁶ Sherrill** (Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. June 17, 1811, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;
- d. March 28, 1885, at Sandy Hill, N. Y., aged 74 years;
- m. May 12, 1846, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Ellen Augusta Lewis;

b. Dec. 7, 1826; d. Dec. 5, 1900, Sandy Hill, aged 74; daughter of Henry and Sarah A. (Southworth) Lewis.

A series of letters owned by Judge Augustus N. Hand (a grandson of the Hon. A. C. Hand, chairman (1845-1855) of the State Senate Judiciary Committee) show that in February, 1846, James H. Sherrill sent a sworn account of expenses incurred by him while in attendance on the Senate Committee which was investigating his "actions, politically, and otherwise, as Superintendent of the Northern Section of the Champlain Canal." The expenses in attending the Senate were \$156.50, exclusive of counsel fees for which Sherrill also petitioned. The letters are dated Feb. to May, 1846, and urge strongly that these expenses be paid.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Sumner⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1847, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. April 21, 1851, Sandy Hill, N. Y., aged 4 years, 2 mos.
- ii. James Darius⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1848, Albany, N. Y.; d. April 4, 1912; m. Aug. 20, 1890, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Eleanora Nash; b. 1853; d. 1915; no children. In Jan., 1901, he was Vice-President of the United Gas and Electric Light and Fuel Company of Sandy Hill and Fort Edward, N. Y.
- iii. Louisa Hayward⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1850, Olean, N. Y.; d. March 25, 1900, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; unm.
- iv. Fanny Gale⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1853, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1908; unm.
- v. William Lewis⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1854, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. April 25, 1923; m. April 8, 1907, Helen Riley of Glens Falls, N. Y.; no children. He was a contractor, doing a large business in constructing water works.
- vi. Nathan Burchard⁷, b. March 9, 1859, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. June 6, 1928; m. April 2, 1902, Hermione Emmons; d. May, 1928; no children.
- vii. Ellen Sophia⁷, b. May 26, 1861, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1864, Sandy Hill, N. Y., aged 2 years, 8 mos.
- viii. Mary Augusta⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1862, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1864, Sandy Hill, N. Y., aged 1 year, 3 mos.
310. ix. Delia Martindale Lewis⁷, b. July 9, 1865, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
311. x. Cornelius Livingston⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1868, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

175. Rebecca⁶ Sherrill (Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1812, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;

d. July 31, 1852, Ogdensburg, N. Y.;

m. Dec. 18, 1836, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Horatio Gates Goodno; b. Oct. 18, 1810, Hancock, Vt.; d. March 2, 1888; son of Luther and Phebe M. Goodno.

CHILDREN (GOODNO):

- 312. i. Phebe Marriagh, b. Feb. 29, 1840, Albany, N. Y.
- ii. Charles Luther, b. Aug. 4, 1844, Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1856, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- iii. George Washington Ringold, b. Aug. 29, 1846, Troy, N. Y.; d. 1896, Chicago, Ill.; m. ———; had children.
- 313. iv. Julia Aldura, b. April 23, 1849, Troy, N. Y.
- v. John Forest, b. May 12, 1851, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1887, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

176. **Charles Hitchcock⁶ Sherrill**, (Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 24, 1814, Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls), Washington County, N. Y.;

d. Jan. 4, 1887, Washington, D. C.; bur. East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. (1) 1844, Catherine Eliza Rice of Sandy Hill; b. March 19, 1818; d. Feb. 25, 1846; daughter of Sylvester and Catherine Rice;

m. (2) Dec. 17, 1851, Cuba, Allegany County, N. Y., Sarah Fulton Wynkoop; b. Dec. 17, 1829; d. Nov. 7, 1897, Washington, D. C.; bur. East Hampton, N. Y.; daughter of Rev. Jefferson and Jane Scott (Shaw) Wynkoop.

He passed his youth in Sandy Hill, completing his education at Beebe's Academy, a boarding school then of high repute, situated in Warren County, near Lake George. After completing his studies there he decided to enter upon an active business career in preference to going to college. With this in view, and already equipped with a remarkable natural and acquired ability as a geologist, he applied himself to the study of canals, and was soon sufficiently master of the subject to commence contracting for canal construction. In those early days before the wide spread of railways, New York State was particularly interested in canals, and the young man's interest in that subject reflected wide public opinion throughout our State. He rapidly rose to be a recognized authority upon canals, so much so that in 1856 he was persuaded to accept the nomination for the office of State Canal Commissioner, at that time a position of great importance, as the canal

had not then yielded to the railroad. He was elected, and had the satisfaction of running 5,000 votes ahead of the candidates on the same ticket. The Erie Canal, connecting the Hudson waterway with the Great Lakes, was then a vastly more important route to the west (in those days before railways) than it is now, so my father's work may be said to have served both the middle west and his own great State. After serving two years under Gov. King and one under Gov. Morgan, he refused his party's request to stand for reelection, and retired to private life. Foreseeing that the day of canals had passed and that railroads would soon take their place, he turned his attention from the former to the latter and built many miles of track. He was placed in charge of the construction of several pieces of railroad, among others a large section of the pioneer railway, the Erie.

It was while employed in constructing the long curving viaduct of the Erie Railroad near Cuba, N. Y., that he met and married my mother, whose father, the Rev. Jefferson Wynkoop, had retired there to spend his declining days. Father's success in railway construction gave him a reputation that caused him to be called to Washington to build the aqueduct there. While engaged on that work he formed a close acquaintance with President Grant, also an engineer, who often rode out on horseback to observe that piece of construction, which greatly interested him. Both men liked the old fashioned card game called Pedro, and the writer remembers, as a child, seeing them with two others, playing it. Generally Justice Clifford of the United States Supreme Court formed a third member of the group. The records of the United States Engineer Office in the War Department at Washington show that his service there (chiefly on the Conduit Road, the Delecarlia Tunnel, and both the temporary and permanent dam at the Great Falls of the Potomac) ran from Feb. 9, 1865, till at least March 3, 1871. General Grant's first term as President was from March 4, 1869, until the same day, 1873, and his second ended in 1877.

I remember that when, as a child, I was spending the summer at Manitou, Colo., ex-President Grant, then making a tour of the world, with his wife, came up from Colorado Springs to Manitou to spend the day with my father.

My father was one of the group of men that formed the present Republican party, and possessed of political sagacity, his advice and judgment was constantly sought by the leaders of the party

he had helped to found. He numbered among his warm personal friends some of the country's most prominent citizens. He had a wonderful kindness of heart and generosity that knew no bounds, nothing giving him more satisfaction than doing favors for friends. A devoted husband and father and a loyal friend, his influence, until the day of his death, was for all that was good and right. After he had retired from business he continued to live in Washington and died there. His funeral ceremony was from the Church of the Covenant, which he had helped to build. He lies buried in East Hampton, N. Y., and beside him are his wife and his daughter.

C. H. S.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of second marriage) :

- i. Marie Jennie⁷, b. May 12, 1855, Cuba, N. Y.; d. Nov. 25, 1919, Washington, D. C.; bur. East Hampton, N. Y.
- 314. ii. Charles Hitchcock⁷, b. April 13, 1867, Washington, D. C. (author of the family history).

177. **George Barker⁶ Sherrill** (Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Sept. 1, 1822, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;
- d. Sept. 18, 1889, Sandy Hill, N. Y., aged 67 years;
- m. May 11, 1848, Angelina Piersons Bennett; d. after Sept. 18, 1889.

George B. Sherrill was for many years a contractor, constructing several very large pieces of public work. He was a prominent member of the Democratic party in his State. When a young man he filled the positions of postmaster of the State Senate (1852-1853) and librarian of the State Assembly (1850). He was a man of wide acquaintance and well posted on public affairs. In 1869, 1877, 1878, and from 1883 to 1886 he was superintendent of the Champlain Canal. A few years before his death he united with the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Eliza Rice⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1849, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. May 6, 1854, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- ii. Julia L'Hommedieu⁷, b. March 21, 1851; d. before 1931; m. Frank J. Harris; no children.
- 315. iii. Nina Bennett⁷, b. May 22, 1853, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

tra music will be furnished.

A dead tree was removed this week from the estate of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Sherrill, of Bayview avenue. The Sherrills have one of the most attractive places on Bayview avenue and for that matter in Port W.

white sails. The taller ones are the
Star boats racing; the smaller sails
to the south are the Snipes. It's very
hard to tell which tack they're on,
if there were there ever so many boats
at one time!

There comes a power boat across
the bay. We'll start pitching violently
in a minute but don't change

iv. Belvia Clark⁷, b. June 17, 1855, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. 1911; unm.

316. v. Robert Bennett⁷, b. March 5, 1857, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

317. vi. George⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1859, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

vii. Mary Esther⁷, b. July 12, 1864, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. April 8, 1872, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

178. **Matthew Darius⁶ Sherrill** (Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 24, 1825, Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls), N. Y.;

d. Jan. 24, ———, Westerly, R. I.;

m. Sept. 10, 1848, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Emeline Ferris; b. Aug.

30, 1826; d. March 19, 1893; bur. Sandy Hill, N. Y.; daughter of Benjamin and Celestia Ferris.

In 1900 he was living at Westerly, R. I., with his daughter, Mrs. Chauncey W. Wales.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

i. Charles H.⁷, b. 1853, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. after 1900, Leadville, Colo.; unm.

ii. John F.⁷, b. Sept., 1854, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1858, Sandy Hill, N. Y., aged 3 years, 5 mos.

iii. George F.⁷, b. Dec., 1856, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1858, Sandy Hill, N. Y., aged 1 year, 1 mo.

iv. Nettie⁷, b. March 24, 1859, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1860, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

v. Benjamin⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1861, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. May 21, 1862, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

vi. William Skinner⁷, b. March 14, 1863, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; m. there Bertha Kelly; no children.

318. vii. Emeline S.⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1866, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

319. viii. Matthew Darius⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1869, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

179. **Silas Webb** (Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 28, 1805, Orient, N. Y.;

d. Oct. 15, 1849, Greenport, N. Y.;

m. Jan. 10, 1827, Mattituck, N. Y., Hannah Downs; b. May 26, 1806, Mattituck; d. July 26, 1891, Greenport, N. Y.

CHILDREN (WEBB) :

i. Silas D., b. May 19, ———, Greenport, N. Y.

320. ii. Orange, b. Jan. 4, 1829, Greenport, N. Y.

180. **Emeline Webb** (Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 5, 1808;
d. June 29, 1889;
m. Milton Griffing.

CHILDREN (GRIFFING) :

321. i. Joseph Milton, b. June 2, 1829.
ii. Melinda.

181. **William Webb** (Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 19, 1814;
d. Jan. 22, 1888;
m. (1) ———;
m. (2) ———;

CHILDREN (WEBB) :

- i. A daughter.
ii. A son.
iii. William.

182. **Lydia Webb** (Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 22, 1817;
d. Feb. 16, 1901;
m. Nov. 1, 1838, Daniel Terry Latham; b. Sept. 3, 1815, Orient Point, N. Y.; d. there June 19, 1902; son of Jonathan Fish and Mehitabel (Terry) Latham.

CHILDREN (LATHAM) :

322. i. Lydia Mehetable, b. March 5, 1840, Orient, N. Y.
ii. Fanny W., b. June 2, 1844.
323. iii. Edward Webb, b. May 23, 1847, Orient, N. Y.
324. iv. Frank Terry, b. Nov. 29, 1849, Orient, N. Y.
v. Howard S., b. April 28, 1852.
vi. Emma Blanche, b. April 27, 1855, Orient, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1901, Orient Point, N. Y., Oscar Alonzo Beebe; b. April 15, 1837, Orient Point, N. Y.; son of Daniel V. and Ester (Young) Beebe.
325. vii. Arthur Daniel, b. Nov. 15, 1860, Orient, N. Y.

183. David Webb (Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 28, 1819;

d. May 27, 1863;

m. ———.

CHILDREN (WEBB) :

i. A son.

ii. A daughter.

184. Joshua Fleet Webb (Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 22, 1821, East Marion, N. Y.;

d. March 2, 1892, Middletown Asylum, N. Y.;

m. (1) Greenport, N. Y., Mary Ann Terry; b. March 15, 1821;

d. Sept. 27, 1865, Greenport, N. Y.;

m. (2) Jan. 31, 1870, Greenport, N. Y., Maria Wilcox; b. Jan.

22, 1841, Rochester, Mich.; daughter of Theodore S. and Hannah S. Wilcox.

CHILDREN (WEBB) :

(Of first marriage) :

i. Emma B., b. Feb. 9, 1853; d. Feb. 11, 1853.

ii. Charles Fleet, b. July 17, 1856.

(Of second marriage) :

326. iii. Lulu Maud Wilcox, b. June 22, 1871, Greenport, N. Y.

185. Fanny Elizabeth Webb (Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 22, 1823, East Marion, N. Y.;

d. Nov. 26, 1896, Greenport, N. Y.;

m. Nov. 24, 1845, Greenport, N. Y., Henry Booth; b. Dec. 13,

1818, Greenport; d. there June 20, 1868; son of Henry K. and Betsey (Way) Booth.

CHILDREN (BOOTH) :

i. Charles H., b. Dec. 28, 1849; d. Dec. 25, 1892; m. Annis Carley; no children.

327. ii. Emeline Webb, b. Jan. 11, 1851, Greenport, N. Y.

186. **Charles Sherrill Webb** (Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 9, 1826, East Marion, N. Y.;

d. Dec. 27, 1908, Greenport, N. Y.;

m. (1) New York City, Hannah Maria Prall; d. Dec., 1888, New York City.

m. (2) July 22, 1896, Philadelphia, Pa., Susan Jessie Campbell; b. Altoona, Pa.; daughter of John Martin and Cornelia (Clark) Campbell.

CHILD (WEBB) :

(Of second marriage) :

- i. Charles Sherrill, b. May 7, 1898, New York City.

187. **Caroline⁶ Sherrill** (Charles⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 19, 1832, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. April 14, 1891, East Marion, N. Y.;

m. Jan. 27, 1863, East Marion, N. Y., John B. Downs; b. Nov. 23, 1833, Atlanticville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1891, East Marion, N. Y.; son of Alanson and Catharine (Terry) Downs.

CHILD (DOWNS) :

328. i. Charles Benjamin, b. Dec. 26, 1868, East Marion, N. Y.

188. **Mary E. Hicks** (Samuel Hicks, Rebecca⁴ (Sherrill) Hicks, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. ———;

d. ———;

m. James E. Brown.

CHILDREN (BROWN) :

i. A son.

ii. A son.

iii. A daughter, m. Michael D. Harter of Mansfield, O.

iv. Annie, m. Vaughn Merrick, of Philadelphia, Pa.

189. **Lucinda Huntington Hicks** (Samuel Hicks, Rebecca⁴ (Sherrill) Hicks, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. ———;

d. Dec. 8, 1907, Utica, N. Y.;

m. Luther McFarland.

CHILDREN (MC FARLAND) :

- i. Elizabeth, m. William Reed of Massillon, O.
- ii. Alice Huntington, m. Loton Hunt Sanford.
- iii. Julia Sherrill, unm.

190. Daniel Edwards (Rebecca (Hicks) Edwards, Rebecca⁴ (Sherrill) Hicks, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1820;

d. 1865;

m. Mary E. Edwards; b. 1827; daughter of Lewis and Mary (Miller) Edwards.

CHILDREN (EDWARDS) :

- i. Hannah.
- ii. Mary A.
- iii. Phebe S.
- iv. Angeline Rebecca.

191. John D. Edwards (Rebecca (Hicks) Edwards, Rebecca⁴ (Sherrill) Hicks, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1833;

d. ———;

m. Alice M. Edwards; daughter of Thomas and Mary (Squires) Edwards.

CHILDREN (EDWARDS) :

- i. Mary R.
- ii. Daniel R., b. 1871; unm.
- iii. Phebe A., b. 1873; m. Isaac Lawrence; res. East Hampton, N. Y.
- iv. Carrie H., b. 1875; m. Theodore Hand.
- v. John S., b. 1880; unm.

192. Mary E. Dimon (Hannah (Hicks) Dimon, Rebecca⁴ (Sherrill) Hicks, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 22, 1820;

d. ———;

m. Aug. 12, 1846, James Madison Huntting; b. March 15, 1812, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. there March 14, 1868.

CHILD (HUNTTING) :

329. i. Teunis Dimon, b. Sept. 22, 1848.

193. **Teresa Phebe Chamberlain** (Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1809, Ithaca, N. Y.;

d. 1856 or 1858, Chicago, Ill.;

m. 1838 or 1840, Buffalo, N. Y., Star Foote; b. 1801; d. 1870.

CHILDREN (FOOTE) :

i. Horace Star, b. 1841, Chicago, Ill.; d. 1901; m. Annie McCurdy; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

ii. Teresa Maria, b. 1842; d. 1898; m. Charles H. Daniels; b. 1839; no children.

194. **Hunting Sherrill Chamberlain** (Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1811, Ithaca, N. Y.;

d. about 1867, Buffalo, N. Y.;

m. about 1839, Elizabeth (Betty) Maria Hyde of Darien, Genesee County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (CHAMBERLAIN) :

i. Clarissa, b. 1841; d. 1848.

ii. Sylvester, b. 1844.

330. iii. Eugene Van der Venter, b. 1846.

iv. James Hyde, b. 1848; d. 1849.

331. v. Clarissa, b. 1850.

vi. Peleg Horace, b. 1852.

vii. Helen, b. 1854; d. 1857.

viii. Sherman Stevens, b. 1856.

332. ix. Louis Hyde, b. 1858.

333. x. Fenton Durfee, b. 1860.

xi. A daughter, b. 1862; d. 1862.

195. **William Henry Harrison Chamberlain** (Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1815, Cayuga Lake, N. Y.;

d. 1890, Milwaukee, Wis.;

m. about 1840, Buffalo, N. Y., Ann Alice Knight; b. 1818; d. 1900.

CHILDREN (CHAMBERLAIN) :

334. i. Clara Joy, b. 1841, Marshall, Mich.

ii. Annie E., b. 1843.

196. **Jonathan Miller Chamberlain** (Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1817, Buffalo, N. Y.;

d. 1891 or 1892, Buffalo, N. Y.;

m. (1) 1852 or 1855, Buffalo, N. Y., Katharine Burns; b. 1823;

d. 1856;

m. (2) Harriet Cameron of Caledonia, N. Y.

CHILDREN (CHAMBERLAIN) :

(Of first marriage) :

i. Samuel Burns, b. 1856; d. 1891.

(Of second marriage) :

ii. David Miller, b. 1858.

iii. Infant, b. 1860; d. 1860.

197. **Jacob Sherrill Chamberlain** (Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1819 or 1820, Buffalo, N. Y.;

d. 1890 or 1900, Jubilee, Ill.;

m. (1) Chicago, Ill., Sarah Hyde;

m. (2) Mary Chase, daughter of Bishop Philander Chase.

CHILDREN (CHAMBERLAIN) :

(Of first marriage) :

i. Child, d. in infancy.

(Of second marriage) :

ii. Sherrill.

iii. Philander Chase.

iv. Ruth.

v. Grace.

vi. Mary.

vii. Ernest.

198. **Maria Hannah Chamberlain** (Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 19, 1825, Buffalo, N. Y.;

d. ———;

- m. (1) Sept. 29, 1850, Chicago, Ill., Frederick Webster Kellogg;
 b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. June 22, 1855, Utica, N. Y.; son of Dr.
 Uriel Holmes and Mary Esther (Huggins) Kellogg;
 m. (2) 1860, Chicago, Ill., Judge Rucker.

CHILDREN (KELLOGG) :

- i. Mary Hannah, b. 1851; d. 1853.
- ii. Caroline Clark, b. 1854; d. 1896, Washington, D. C.; unm.

199. **Samuel Miller Chamberlain** (Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. 1827, Buffalo, N. Y.;
 d. 1887;
 m. 1855, Katharine Jones Barton; b. 1830; d. 1906.

CHILDREN (CHAMBERLAIN) :

- i. Agnes Barton, b. 1856; d. 1908; m. John A. Fallikee; b. 1854; no children.
- 335. ii. Fannie, b. 1858.
- 336. iii. Harry Barton, b. 1860.
- 337. iv. Katharine Jones, b. 1862.
- v. Albert, b. 1864.

200. **Edward Dyer Chamberlain** (Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. 1831, Buffalo, N. Y.;
 d. 1903;
 m. 1866, Jane McPherson; b. 1835.

CHILDREN (CHAMBERLAIN) :

- i. Robert Wallace, b. 1867; m. 1905, Ellen Wilcox; b. 1870; no surviving children.
- ii. Infant, b. 1869; d. 1869.
- iii. Agnes, b. 1871; m. Albert Higgins; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- iv. Clara, b. 1873; m. ——— Wright; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

201. **George Donnelly** (Mary (Miller) Donnelly, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Aug. 20, 1824, Brighton, N. Y.;
 d. April 18, 1863, in the Civil War;

m. 1851, North Franklin, N. Y., Susan Weed; b. Aug. 18, 1834, Franklin, N. Y.; daughter of William and Polly (Chamberlain) Weed.

CHILDREN (DONNELLY):

338. i. Samuel Frederick, b. Nov. 3, 1852.
 ii. Adalade, b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. George Wasson; res. North Franklin, N. Y.

202. **Julia Grace Miller** (Huntting S. Miller, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 5, 1838, South Wales, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Dec. 27, 1860, Franklin, N. Y., Columbus Mitchell.

CHILDREN (MITCHELL):

- i. Laura Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1867, Meredith, N. Y.
 ii. Susan Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1870, Meredith, N. Y.

203. **Calpurnia Whitney** (Phebe (Miller) Whitney, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 27, 1819, Franklin, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Dec. 6, 1837, Franklin, N. Y., Clark Chamberlin; b. Nov. 29, 1815, Franklin, N. Y.; d. there March 26, 1880; son of Daniel and Miranda Chamberlin.

CHILDREN (CHAMBERLIN):

- i. James Elbert, b. March 3, 1839; d. April 5, 1863, Fairfax, Va., in the Civil War.
 339. ii. Mary Cornelia (twin), b. March 9, 1844, Franklin, N. Y.
 340. iii. Laura Sherrill (twin), b. March 9, 1844, Franklin, N. Y.

204. **Levi Pierce** (Hunting S. Pierce, Mary⁴ (Sherrill) Pierce, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 8, 1822, New Hartford, N. Y.;

d. April 28, 1904, Morris, Ill.;

m. Nov. 18, 1851, Beulah Wright; b. Jan. 23, 1832; d. Nov. 22, 1903; daughter of Elisha and Emeline Wright of Lisbon, Ill.

CHILDREN (PIERCE):

- i. Grace Arabella, b. Dec. 23, 1852.
 ii. Minnie Dicea, b. July 30, 1855.
 iii. Susie Williams, b. May 12, 1861; d. Nov. 27, 1870.
 iv. Mary Reed, b. Jan. 7, 1865.

205. **Ann Jane⁶ Sherrill** (Elliot⁵, John H.⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 27, 1817, Vergennes, Vt.;

d. March 13, 1893, Cleveland, O.;

m. Aug. 15, 1836, William Ellery Greene; b. Aug. 5, 1810, Vergennes, Vt.; d. Oct. 15, 1886, Vergennes, Vt.; son of John and Hannah (Beers) Greene.

William Ellery Greene was a clothing merchant, manufacturer, and farmer at Vergennes, Vt., where he held office as a member of the Common Council, a commissioner, and a quartermaster of militia.

CHILDREN (GREENE) :

- 341. i. John Elliot, b. June 23, 1837, Vergennes, Vt.
- ii. Jane Frances, b. Feb. 4, 1840; d. Dec. 16, 1848.
- iii. William Sherrill, b. Nov. 19, 1842; d. March 14, 1845.
- iv. Mary Adelaide, b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. Aug. 2, 1872; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Dr. Joseph John Tobias of Vergennes, Vt.; no children.
- v. Frances Ellen, b. Dec. 6, 1848; d. Feb. 21, 1920, Cleveland, O.; m. Sept. 18, 1872, William Henry Gwinn; d. before 1931.
- 342. vi. Laura Sherrill, b. May 20 or 29, 1851.
- 343. vii. Lucy Huntington Atwater, b. Feb. 20, 1855.
- 344. viii. William Edwin, b. Feb. 2, 1861.

206. **Frances Ellen⁶ Sherrill** (Elliot⁵, John H.⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 21, 1822, Vergennes, Vt.;

d. May 22, 1871;

m. Sept. 9, 1847, Vergennes, Vt., Rowland Robinson Brush of Mt. Carroll, Ill.; b. Nov. 16, 1819; d. March 9, 1880; son of Elkanah W. and Lucretia (Harmon) Brush.

CHILDREN (BRUSH) :

- 345. i. Elliott Sherrill, b. March 30, 1850.
- ii. William Harmon, b. June 28, 1854; m. Jan. 22, 1890, Cleveland, O., Frances E. Rebman; she d. Jan. 31, 1900.
- iii. Laura Lucretia, b. April 1, 1856.
- iv. Julia Maria, b. Dec. 25, 1858.
- v. Mary Frances, b. Feb. 9, 1864.

207. **Henry Talmage** (Mary A.⁵ (Sherrill) Talmage, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1826;

d. ———;

m. 1870, Adeline Tyler.

CHILD (TALMAGE) :

i. Henry Sherrill, b. 1871.

208. **Almet Reed⁶ Sherrill** (Luman⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 16, 1843;

d. May 12, 1907, Chicago, Ill.;

m. Sept. 19, 1865, Durham, N. Y., Wealthy Emogene Wright,

b. May 8, 1845, Durham, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1872; daughter of William Clinton and Eleanor (Park) Wright.

Almet Sherrill of Greenville was enrolled in the 18th New York Volunteer Regiment on Sept. 10, 1864.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

i. Algene⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1866, was living at Richmond, Va., in 1900 but present address unknown to nearest relatives.

ii. Viola Pearl⁷, b. March 11, 1868; unm.; res. Albany, N. Y. She is employed in one of the departments of the government of the State of New York.

209. **George⁶ Sherrill** (Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 2, 1830;

d. Feb. 17, 1903, Jersey City, N. J.;

m. Feb. 17, 1861, Kate E. Telford; b. March 6, 1836, Scotland;

d. Jan. 31, 1911, Jersey City, N. J.

He was a successful coffee merchant, with his place of business in New York City and his residence in Jersey City.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

i. Etta⁷, b. April 6, 1862; d. June 30, 1863.

ii. Lizzie⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1864; d. May 20, 1866.

346. iii. George⁷, b. July 28, 1867, Delhi, N. Y.

347. iv. Nelson Buckley⁷, b. June 23, 1872, Jersey City, N. J.

210. **Eliza⁶ Sherrill** (Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 27, 1832, Greenville, Greene County, N. Y.;
 d. May 1, 1900, Riga, Monroe County, N. Y.;
 m. Oct. 5, 1857, Greenville, N. Y., Edward Fitch; b. July 2, 1829, Riga, N. Y.; d. Dec. 26, 1910, Buffalo, N. Y.; son of Alfred and Lucy (Chamberlain) Fitch.

CHILDREN (FITCH) :

348. i. Jennie L., b. May 21, 1860, Riga, N. Y.
 ii. Frank, b. Sept. 10, 1861, Riga, N. Y.; unm.; res. with his sister, Jennie (Fitch) Fowler, at Buffalo, N. Y.

211. **Edward⁶ Sherrill** (Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 15, 1834, Greenville, Greene County, N. Y.;
 d. April 22, 1908, at Carlton, Mich., at the home of his second wife;
 m. (1) Feb. 10, 1857, Newton, Iowa, Ann Eliza Sloan; d. Sept. 2, 1903; daughter of Thomas Sloan;
 m. (2) ———.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

349. i. Ella Louise⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1857.
 350. ii. Edwin Morford⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1859, prob. Keokuk, Iowa.
 351. iii. Charles Lewis⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
 iv. Annetta⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1865; d. Jan. 1, 1866.
 352. v. Myra Kate⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1868.

212. **Ann⁶ Sherrill** (Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 5, 1836, Greenville, N. Y.;
 d. March 31, 1891, Greenville, N. Y.;
 m. Nov. 17, 1856, Greenville, N. Y., John Kirtland Chapman;
 b. May 1, 1818, Salisbury, Conn.; d. March 24, 1888, Greenville, N. Y.; son of Robert Lay and Lucena (Tuttle) Chapman.

CHILDREN (CHAPMAN) :

353. i. Lewis Ford, b. Aug. 3, 1857, Janesville, Wis.
 354. ii. Mary Reed, b. Dec. 27, 1860, Janesville, Wis.
 iii. Edward Kirtland, b. Sept. 16, 1872; m. April 25, 1900, Chicago, Ill., Frances Norville; daughter of William N. and Isabelle (Drake) Norville; res. Brookline, Mass.; no children.

213. **Rebecca⁶ Sherrill** (Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 4, 1844;

d. June 17, 1897;

m. May 31, 1864, Greenville, N. Y., John Green Welch; b. June 14, 1840, South Westerlo, Albany County, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1888, South Westerlo, N. Y.

CHILDREN (WELCH) :

i. Etta Louise, b. Aug. 6, 1872; d. Jan. 24, 1882.

ii. Mabel Sherrill, b. Feb. 16, 1883; d. June 24, 1884.

214. **Daniel Sherrill Miller** (Margaret⁵ (Sherrill) Miller, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1824;

d. ———;

m. 1851, Amanda Conklin.

CHILDREN (MILLER) :

i. Isabel, b. 1853.

ii. Emma, b. 1855.

215. **Frances M. Miller** (Margaret⁵ (Sherrill) Miller, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1844;

d. ———;

m. the Rev. Isaac H. Collier; d. Feb. 19, 1881. He graduated from Rutgers College in 1859 and from New Brunswick (N. J.) Theological Seminary in 1862.

CHILDREN (COLLIER) :

i. William Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1867, Lodi, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1893, Frances Beardsley Ross of Auburn, N. Y.; res., Auburn, N. Y. He graduated from Hamilton College and Columbia University Law School and has received the honorary degrees of L.H.D., Litt.D., D.C.L. and LL.D. He is a lawyer by profession and has served as Minister to Spain and Ambassador to Chile. He has also been President of George Washington University. He is the author of many works on legal subjects.

ii. Margaret J., b. April 2, 1872; d. Oct. 28, 1885.

iii. Theodore F., b. July 9, 1874.

iv. Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1875.

216. **Ellen Catherine⁶ Sherrill** (Eliakim⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 18, 1839, Coxsackie, N. Y.;

d. Dec. 4, 1911, Whitesboro, N. Y.;

m. Dec. 25, 1855, Oneonta, N. Y., Lewis Hamilton Babcock; b. Dec. 13, 1836, Millport, N. Y.; d. March 1, 1905, Utica, N. Y.; son of Erastus Franklin and Ann Almira (Crandall) Babcock of Millport, N. Y.

CHILDREN (BABCOCK) :

355. i. Carrie, b. Nov. 16, 1856, Utica, N. Y.

ii. Louise, d. March 20, 1918, Utica, N. Y.; m. Thomas M. Moore of Somerville, N. J.

iii. Sherrill, a lawyer, res. New York City and Utica, N. Y.

356. iv. Anita, b. Aug. 31, 1865, Utica, N. Y.

217. **Elizabeth⁶ Sherrill** (Ezra⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 7, 1844;

living 1931;

m. Oct. 9, 1866, James Stevens; b. Oct. 31, 1833; d. March 13, 1916, Greenville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (STEVENS) :

i. Lucena, b. Nov. 24, 1868; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Theodore Coonley; b. April 3, 1838; he d. June 1, 1916, Greenville, N. Y.; res. Albany, N. Y.; no children.

357. ii. Orrin Cedesmon, b. Jan. 29, 1872.

218. **Caroline Sherrill Caton** (Laura⁵ (Sherrill) Caton, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 14, 1844;

d. ———;

m. Dec. 11, 1867, Norman Williams.

CHILDREN (WILLIAMS) :

i. Laura C., b. April 6, 1871.

ii. Norman, b. Feb. 23, 1873.

iii. Caroline Caton, b. May 8, 1875; d. May 26, 1876.

iv. Mary Wentworth, b. May 13, 1878.



MRS. LEWIS S. BIGELOW

Widow of Lawyer and V.
Former Governor's Daughter

Mrs. Mary Russell, widow of Lewis Sherrill, lawyer and writer, of this city, North Andover, Mass., died yesterday at her home, 170 Elm Street, after a long illness. She was 82 years of age. She was the daughter of the late William Russell, at one time president of the International Paper Company of Boston, and for several years a member of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts.

A regular contributor to various benevolent and miscellaneous philanthropies, and creator of fine needlework, Mrs. Bigelow was also greatly interested in gardens and had for some years acted as president of the Garden Club of North Andover. She was a charter member of the Colony Club.

She leaves a son, Lewis Bigelow Jr. of this city; a daughter, Mrs. A. Robert Faussett, now in New York; a brother, Edward S. Russell of Boston and North Andover, and a sister-in-law, Ivy Lee of Wilton, Conn. Mrs. William H. Dewar of this city and Manchester, Mass., died in February.

19. **Laura May Caton** (Laura⁵ (Sherrill) Caton, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 1, 1853;

d. Nov. 3, 1891;

m. May 11, 1876, Charles E. Towne.

CHILDREN (TOWNE) :

i. Caton, b. May 9, 1878; d. July 2, 1891.

ii. John Dean, b. Jan. 3, 1882.

iii. Norman, b. May 13, 1883.

20. **Ella Mary⁶ Sherrill** (Henry⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 29, 1840 or 1841;

d. ———;

m. Feb. 20, 1867, D. W. Burry; b. Feb. 8, 1842.

CHILDREN (BURRY) :

i. Henry Sherrill, b. Feb. 12, 1869.

ii. Mae, b. March 31, 1871.

iii. Jessie, b. March 17, 1873.

21. **Caroline Jerusha⁶ Sherrill** (Henry⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 31, 1857 or 1858;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 2, 1879, Dr. James Burry; b. Jan. 3, 1853.

CHILDREN (BURRY) :

i. C. Jerusha, b. July 9, 1880.

ii. James, b. Sept. 21, 1882.

iii. Mary Sherrill, b. Jan. 21, 1887.

iv. Emily, b. Jan. 9, 1893.

22. **Emily Sherrill Eames** (Emily⁵ (Sherrill) Eames, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 17, 1842;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 2, 1866, Franklin MacVeagh, b. Chester County, Pa.; res. Chicago, Ill.; son of Major and Margaret (Lincoln) MacVeagh. He graduated from Yale with the degree of B.A. in 1862, and

received later degrees of LL.B. from Columbia (1864), and LL.D. from Yale (1912), and from George Washington University (1920). He was admitted to the New York Bar in 1864 but only practiced law for two years in New York City. Going to Chicago he established the firm of Franklin MacVeagh & Company, wholesale grocers. He was the president of this company until 1909 and again became its head in 1925. In 1894 he received the Democratic nomination for United States Senator from Illinois but was defeated in the legislature. In 1896 he became a Republican in politics. Under President Taft he was Secretary of the Treasury from March 5, 1909, to March 4, 1913. Mr. MacVeagh was prominent in many of Chicago's civic and charitable movements.

CHILDREN (MAC VEAGH) :

- i. Mary, b. and d. Oct. 24, 1867.
- ii. Henry Eames, b. Feb. 23, 1871; m. Zelig Barthelemy; res. Chicago, Ill. He was graduated from Harvard in 1895.
- iii. Edith, b. Nov. 15, 1873; d. March 28, 1882.
- iv. Donald (twin), b. Feb. 2, 1876; d. in infancy.
- v. Frederick (twin), b. Feb. 2, 1876, d. in infancy.

223. **Frances Caroline Churchill** (Caroline⁵ (Sherrill) Churchill, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Feb. 5, 1853;
 d. March 4, 1885;
 m. Sept. 20, 1871, Henry B. Riggs of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN (RIGGS) :

- i. Harold C.
- ii. Stanley H.
- iii. Leila C.
- iv. Norman C.
- v. Roland R.

224. **Willard Huntington Churchill** (Caroline⁵ (Sherrill) Churchill, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Nov. 10, 1855;
 d. ———;
 m. Nov. 10, 1880, Mary McEwen of Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILD (CHURCHILL) :

- i. Wainwright.

225. **Cornelia (Cora) Sherrill Churchill** (Caroline⁵ (Sherrill) Churchill, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March ⁴, 1858;

d. ———;

m. June 26, 1876, George Wolcott Hubbell of Newark, N. J.;

d. before 1931. Mrs. Hubbell lives in New York City.

CHILDREN (HUBBELL) :

i. Grace Churchill, m. ——— Rowland.

ii. George Wolcott, Yale 1900; res. New York City.

226. **David Huntting⁶ Sherrill** (Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 13, 1828;

d. ———;

m. (1) Dec. 28, 1848, Caroline E. Hunt;

m. (2) Feb. 3, 1858, Lydia E. Houck; res. Wyoming, Iowa.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

i. Alice A.⁷, b. April, 1851; d. 1854.

ii. Charles H.⁷, b. 1853; m. Margaret Maghan; res. Stanford, N. Y.

(Of second marriage) :

iii. Samuel David⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1859, Wyoming, Iowa; d. before 1929; m. Dec. 31, 1891, or January 31, 1892, Harper, Kans., Helen Maria Rouse; b. March 9, 1871, Cortland, Cortland County, N. Y.; daughter of Clifton Dumont and Helen Maria (Chatterton) Rouse; res. Harper, Kans.

iv. William⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1861; d. Dec. 15, 1862.

v. Hattie R.⁷, b. May 23, 1863; d. Oct. 28, 1888; m. Sept. 13, 1881, H. C. Munger.

358. vi. William A.⁷, b. May 15, 1866.

359. vii. Lewis Moses⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1869, Wyoming, Iowa.

viii. Clay S.⁷, b. May 10, 1880; d. July 22, 1880.

ix. A son⁷, b. April 10, 1881; d. April 17, 1881.

227. **Elizabeth C.⁶ Sherrill** (Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 24, 1830, Eaton, N. Y.;

d. Dec. 22, 1919, Grand Rapids, Mich.;

m. Oct. 2, 1849, Lebanon, N. Y., Charles Nelson Remington; b.

Aug. 4, 1827, Sweden, N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1902, Grand Rapids, Mich.; son of John Clark and Polly (Eaton) Remington.

Charles Nelson Remington prior to moving to Grand Rapids in 1866 was a member of the firm of Cotton and Remington, druggists at Earlville, N. Y. On going to Grand Rapids, Mr. Remington took a position as traveling salesman for his brother, W. B. Remington, who dealt in wholesale notions. This was before there was a railroad north of Grand Rapids, and Mr. Remington and another salesman were accustomed to ride in a wagon, carrying a rifle and an axe, as well as their goods. Leaving this position he went with the Berkey Brothers and Gay Furniture Company and continued with them and another furniture company until his death.

CHILDREN (REMINGTON) :

- i. Harriet Cornelia, b. March 1, 1854, Lebanon, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1879, Henry Franklin Hastings; who d. June 19, 1893, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1907, Frank Colton; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 360. ii. William Eugene, b. Oct. 25, 1856, Lebanon, N. Y.
- 361. iii. Charles Nelson, b. April 29, 1865, Earlville, N. Y.

228. **Samuel Bartlett⁶ Sherrill** (Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 3, 1832, Lebanon, N. Y.;

d. April 29, 1919, New Haven, Conn.;

m. (1) June 21, 1864, Louisa Bloodgood Root; b. July 4, 1838, Utica, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1873, Utica, N. Y.; daughter of P. Sheldon and Elizabeth Middleton (Bloodgood) Root;

m. (2) April 11, 1877, Annie B. McCall; d. Dec. 2, 1909, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; daughter of William Wallace and Margaret Hutton (Bloodgood) McCall.

He was graduated from Amherst College in 1858 and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1861. On February 4, 1863, he was ordained to the Presbyterian ministry. He was Presbyterian minister at Cato, N. Y., 1862-1868, but then entered the Congregational Church and was successively minister at Bellevue, O., 1868-1873; Fairhaven, Vt., 1874-1876; Moravia, N. Y., 1877-1880; and West Bloomfield, N. Y., 1880-1891. He then retired and lived in Palmyra and Clifton Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

- i. Ruth Dakin⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1865, Meridian, N. Y.; d. June 14, 1924, Mt. Carmel, Conn.; unm.
- 362. ii. Elizabeth Middleton⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1869, Bellevue, O.
- iii. Rebecca Shapley⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1873, Bellevue, O.; d. Sept. 24, 1873.

CHILD (ADOPTED) :

- iv. Frank H.⁷, b. April 19, 1881, Troy, N. Y.; unm.; res. Rochester, N. Y. He was adopted by Annie (McCall) Sherrill without legal process.

229. Harriet Louisa⁶ Sherrill (Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 14, 1838, Lebanon, N. Y.;

d. Oct. 25, 1912, Cohoes, N. Y.;

m. April 21, 1858, Fitch Hudson Ingalls; b. June 14, 1822; d. June 27, 1911, Hamilton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (INGALLS) :

- 363. i. Harriet Cordelia, b. Nov. 25, 1860, Lebanon, N. Y.
- 364. ii. Walter Fitch, b. Jan. 7, 1863.
- 365. iii. Horace Wheeler, b. April 23, 1868, Hamilton, N. Y.

230. Edwin Dyer⁶ Sherrill (Joseph H.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 7, 1837;

d. ———;

m. Dec. 30, 1872, Janette Marcella Barnaby; b. March 16, 1847; res. 1903, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Victor Edwin⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1873.
- ii. Mary Maude⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1875.
- iii. Harry Huntting⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1877; d. March 6, 1882.

231. Edwin Nathaniel⁶ Sherrill (Edwin J.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 7, 1841, Eaton, Province of Quebec, Canada;

d. March 24, 1924, Lexington, Neb.;

m. June 15, 1880, Stella C. Smith of Lee, Mass.; d. May 1, 1883, Lee, Mass.

He was a farmer at Lexington, Neb.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 366. i. Edwin Roberts⁷, b. April 8, 1881, Lee, Mass.
- 367. ii. Alvan Foote⁷ (twin), b. April 20, 1883, Lee, Mass.
- iii. Mary Stella⁷ (twin), b. April 20, 1883, Lee, Mass.; d. May 9, 1884, Lexington, Neb.

232. **Horace Dyer⁶ Sherrill** (Edwin J.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 24, 1844, Eaton, Province of Quebec, Canada;

d. March 5, 1921, New York City;

m. June 19, 1873, Lillie Edith Stewart of Troy, N. Y.; d. April 13, 1911, Brooklyn, N. Y.

He was a manufacturing jeweler in New York City.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 368. i. Charlotte Foote⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1875, New York City.
- ii. Sara Marguerite⁷, b. March 18, 1879, New York City; unm.; res. New York City.
- 369. iii. Henry Wilkes⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1880, New York City.
- 370. iv. Edith Stewart⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1887, New York City.

233. **Jane Sherrill Peet** (Rebecca C.⁵ (Sherrill) Peet, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1844;

d. Sept. 24, 1902, Amoy, China;

m. 1869, the Rev. John MacGowan.

She graduated from Mount Holyoke Seminary and returned to China. He was a missionary of the London Mission, Amoy, China, in 1905.

CHILDREN (MAC GOWAN) :

- i. Arthur Lyman, b. 1870; in 1905 was at Swatou, China, and was married.
- ii. Edith, in 1905 medical missionary at Nanking, China.
- iii. Florence, m. (1) Frank Case of Amoy; m. (2) ——— de Ste. Croix of the I. M. Customs, Swatou, China.
- iv. May, m. Capt. Douglass of Hongkong, China.
- v. Alice, m. Ernest Shepherd of Amoy, China.

- vi. Agnes, b. 1878, West Haven, Conn.; a trained nurse, graduated from Victoria Nursing Home in Shanghai, China.
- vii. Maud, in 1905 with her father at Amoy, China.
- viii. Eva Spicer, in 1905 in school in England.

234. Sara Dyer (Sarah J.⁵ (Sherrill) Dyer, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1839;

d. ———;

m. Dr. Frederick Henderson.

CHILDREN (HENDERSON) :

- 371. i. May.
- ii. Helen Spriggs, m. (1) Archibald Valentine; m. (2) John H. McAvoy of Chicago, Ill.

235. Lily Louise Dyer (Sarah J.⁵ (Sherrill) Dyer, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1852;

d. ———;

m. Samuel Foote Morey of Sherbrooke, Canada.

CHILD (MOREY) :

- i. Lily Louise Dyer.

236. Edmund Alger⁶ Sherrill (Nathaniel W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 2, 1862, Eaton, Province of Quebec, Canada;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 2, 1901, Memphis, Tenn., Lillian Bell Martin; b. July 7, 1877, Little Rock, Ark.; daughter of Capt. Joseph Abrum Martin, Confederate States Army (1845-1891), and Frances Clark (Woodruff) Martin.

Edmund A. Sherrill was a freight agent at St. Louis, Mo., in 1894, and in 1896 was freight and passenger agent for the Kansas City and Southern. Res. Oberlin, O.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

- 372. i. Judith Baldwin⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1904, St. Louis, Mo.

237. **Carleton Morey⁶ Sherrill** (Nathaniel W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 27, 1865, Lisbon, Ill.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 24, 1889, Oberlin, O., Meta Bennett; b. Feb. 28, 1865, Erie County, Pa.; d. May 15, 1926, at her home near Independence, Mo.; daughter of Lafayette Lunan and Caroline S. (Cooper) Bennett. (For her published work see Bibliography in this book.)

Mr. Sherrill is engaged in dairy farming and in raising live stock at Independence, Mo.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

- i. Frank Bennett⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1890, Omaha, Neb.; unm. and lives with his father on their farm near Independence, Mo. During the war he was battalion sergeant major in the 356th Infantry of the 89th Division under General Allen and saw a full year's service in France and in the Army of Occupation in Germany.

238. **Frank Eaton⁶ Sherrill** (Nathaniel W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 19, 1867, Lisbon, Ill.;

d. ———;

m. (1) Sept. 26, 1891, Dansville, N. Y., Emma Elizabeth Carr; d. Feb. 11, 1904;

m. (2) July 12, 1906, Oberlin, O., Emma Luella Armstroff; b. Dec. 7, 1879; d. April 4, 1928; daughter of Ernest and Anna (Ray) Armstroff.

Mr. Sherrill is now Los Angeles agent of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company. He moved there from Lakewood, O., in 1930.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

- 373. i. Alvan C.⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1895.

(Of second marriage) :

- 374. ii. Ruth L.⁷, b. June 26, 1907.
- iii. Margaret L.⁷, b. April 19, 1909; grad. Oberlin College, Oberlin, O., 1930.
- iv. Carlton Armstroff⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1911; d. Jan., 1913.
- v. Mary Louise⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1912; entered University of California, 1931.

239. **Nathaniel Emerson⁶ Sherrill** (Nathaniel W.,⁵ Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 1, 1874, Lisbon, Ill.;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 26, 1901, Oberlin, O., Lena Armstroff; b. Oberlin, O.; daughter of Ernest and Anna (Ray) Armstroff; res. Elyria, O.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

i. Marian⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1908, Oberlin, O.; unm. in 1931.

ii. Frances⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1910, Oberlin, O.; unm. in 1931.

240. **Mary Julia (Minnie) Merchant** (Esther M.⁵ (Sherrill) Merchant, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 29, 1855, Lisbon, Ill.;

d. ———;

m. Feb. 18, 1880, DeWitt, Neb., Judson B. Simpkins; d. Dec. 15, 1931.

CHILDREN (SIMPKINS) :

i. Mary Emily, b. Feb. 21, 1881, De Witt, Neb.; m. Nov. 29, 1913, Lincoln, Neb., Walter Irving Stout; he d. July 18, 1931; no children.

ii. William Alvan, b. Nov. 3, 1882, De Witt, Neb.; unm.

375. iii. Edward Merchant, b. March 4, 1890, De Witt, Neb.

241. **Lewis Tiffany⁶ Sherrill** (Joseph A.⁵, Lewis⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 5, 1840, New Hartford, N. Y.;

d. Sept. 4, 1923, Port Washington, N. Y.;

m. June 24, 1868, Adelaide E. Soper; d. May 11, 1923, Port Washington, N. Y.; daughter of Goodwin P. and Eunice A. Soper of Oneida, N. Y.

Lewis Tiffany Sherrill was educated at Utica and New Hartford. He had served several years in a New York City importing house when, in June, 1863, he enlisted in the Twenty-third Regiment of Brooklyn, N. Y., and went to the front for three months. He was advanced in rank from private to lieutenant. His regiment served in Pennsylvania and Maryland and was attached to the Sixth Corps of the Army of the Potomac.

After the return of the Twenty-third to Brooklyn, it served through the Draft Riots in that city. When the war was over, Mr. Sherrill returned to Utica and was active in the National Guard, reaching the rank of major.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Cecilia Adelaide⁷, b. May 16, 1869, New Hartford, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 2, 1903; unm.; grad. Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 1893, and was at one time in the Utica (N. Y.) Public Library.
- 376. ii. Arthur Louis⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1870, New Hartford, N. Y.
- iii. Grace Munger⁷, b. July 15, 1872, New Hartford, N. Y.; d. March 4, 1931, Port Washington, N. Y.; unm.; res. Port Washington, N. Y., with her brother, Allen Goodwin Sherrill. She attended Smith College for two years.
- iv. Allen Goodwin⁷, b. April 22, 1877, New Hartford, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1921, New York City, Georgia Miller Breen; b. New York City; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Miller) Breen. Mr. Sherrill was educated at the Utica Academy and at Phillips-Andover Academy and is president of the General Forwarding Company of New York City. Res. Port Washington, N. Y.; no children.

242. Dana Edwards⁶ Sherrill (Joseph A.⁵, Lewis⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. June 13, 1850, New Hartford, N. Y.;
- d. Jan. 19, 1919, Northfield, O.;
- m. Oct. 20, 1886, Montrose, S. Dak., Hannah Jane Chapin; b. April 19, 1853, Northfield, O.; d. April 6, 1929, Northfield, O.; daughter of Amzi and Jane Thompson (Elder) Chapin.

Mr. Sherrill lived in Northfield, O., where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 377. i. Allen Amzi⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1887, Northfield, O.
- ii. Mary Harriet⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1889, Northfield, O.

243. Charles⁶ Sherrill (Lewis⁵, Lewis⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Sept. 3, 1850, Lisbon, Ill.;
- d. ———;
- m. Julia Smith of Forrest, Ill.

Charles Sherrill graduated from Beloit College in 1873. He and Mrs. Sherrill are still (1930) living and celebrated their golden

wedding in 1927. Mr. Sherrill is a farmer, owning part of the land originally bought from the government by his father. He still resides on the home farm, a daughter, Alice May (Sherrill) Francis, and her husband, looking after the home and farm. Charles Sherrill has always been an active church worker and is still a constant attendant at church services. In politics he is a Democrat, having become a convert to "tariff for revenue only" in his college days. He is still much interested in local and national politics and a worker for all civic improvements.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

378. i. Ella Janet⁷, b. June 3, 1879.
 ii. Edna⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1880; d. Aug. 17, 1880.
 iii. Alice May⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1882; m. Dec. 31, 1923, Edmund Francis.
 iv. Lewis Bronson⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1890. He moved to Montana in 1911, where he is a farmer.

244. **Mary⁶ Sherrill** (Lewis⁵, Lewis⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 22, 1852, Lisbon, Ill.;

d. ———;

m. March 8, 1881, Norman Stever Shufelt; b. March 27, 1852; son of William H. and Sarah Maria (Lockwood) Shufelt; res. Minooka, Ill.

CHILDREN (SHUFELT) :

- i. William Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1882; d. Jan. 3, 1901.
 ii. Dana Sherrill, b. May 28, 1890.
 iii. Mary Janet, b. June 21, 1893.

245. **Ida Janette⁶ Sherrill** (Lewis⁵, Lewis⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 4, 1863, Lisbon, Ill.;

d. ———;

m. Feb. 13, 1889, Lisbon Twp., Kendall County, Ill., Israel van Cleve Cryder; b. May 8, 1864, Aux Sable Twp., Grundy County, Ill.; d. June 19, 1928, Lisbon Twp., Ill.

Mrs. Cryder was graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., in 1886. For the first ten years of her married life she lived on Mr. Cryder's farm in Aux Sable Twp., Grundy County, Ill., a farm bought from the government by Mr. Cryder's grandfather.

They then bought out the share of the Rev. Dana Sherrill in the home farm of Lewis Sherrill, father of Mrs. Cryder, in Lisbon Twp., Ill., where they lived for nearly thirty years. Mr. Cryder was a farmer and a breeder of fine Herefords and hogs. He was active in the formation of farmers' elevator companies at Morris and Minooka and for many years was president of the Square Deal Elevator at Morris. He was for thirteen years road commissioner of Lisbon Township, during which time the present system of gravel roads was inaugurated. At the time of his death he was in his thirteenth year as supervisor from the township. He was greatly interested in securing hard roads for his county and did much service to his township. Mrs. Cryder is living at present at Minooka, Ill., where she, with her son, maintains a Polled Hereford Stock Farm under the name of I. V. Cryder and Son.

CHILDREN (CRYDER) :

- 379. i. Lewis Sherrill, b. Nov. 19, 1889, Aux Sable Township, Ill.
- 380. ii. Thomas Dana, b. July 7, 1902, Lisbon, Ill.

246. **Lewis Sherrill Bigelow** (Cornelia⁵ (Sherrill) Bigelow, Lewis⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 29, 1863;

d. ———;

m. April 13, 1901, Boston, Mass., Mary Frances Russell; daughter of William Augustus Russell.

He graduated from Yale in 1887 and lives in New York City.

CHILD (BIGELOW) :

- i. Lewis Sherrill, Jr., grad. Yale in 1928.

247. **James F. Barnes** (Jeremiah Barnes, Jeremiah Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 4, 1832;

d. ———;

m. Nov. 5, 1857, Susan B. Dickinson; b. Oct. 1, 1836; daughter of John and Sarah Dickinson.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

- i. Jeremiah M., b. July 17, 1859.
- ii. James L., b. Aug. 12, 1861.
- iii. Fannie M., b. Dec. 20, 1863.

248. **William L. Barnes** (Joseph Barnes, Joseph Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 9, 1823;

d. May 7, 1888;

m. Nov. 23, 1853, Betsey B. Miller; b. Nov. 5. 1830; d. March 23, 1895.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

i. William Kelsey, b. May 23, 1855, East Hampton, N. Y.

381. ii. Joseph Uriah, b. March 8, 1858, Geneseo, Henry County, Ill.

iii. Fannie Huntting, b. May 7, 1860.

382. iv. Henry Alonzo, b. May 19, 1864.

v. Nathan Miller, b. May 13, 1866.

vi. Eugene Burdette, b. Nov. 5, 1870; d. Oct. 4, 1872.

249. **Joseph Henry Barnes** (Nathan C. Barnes, Joseph Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 3, 1830;

d. ———;

m. Nov. 11, 1857, Harriet Smith Barnes; b. Oct. 19, 1831; daughter of David and Phebe Barnes.

CHILD (BARNES) :

383. i. William Henry, b. March 27, 1860.

250. **Sarah L. Mulford** (Esther (Barnes) Mulford, David Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 3, 1823;

d. ———;

m. William Lewis Huntting Osborn; b. Jan. 31, 1817; d. Oct. 2, 1881; son of Abraham and Mercy (Huntting) Osborn.

CHILDREN (OSBORN) :

i. William Abraham, b. Jan. 5, 1850.

ii. Burnet Mulford, b. June 12, 1856; m. Jan. 3, 1889, Annie Phillips; daughter of William H. Phillips of Shelter Island.

251. **Sybil B. Mulford** (Esther (Barnes) Mulford, David Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 8, 1827;

d. ———;

m. May 15, 1847, Nathaniel Dominy; son of Nathaniel Dominy.

CHILDREN (DOMINY) :

- i. Nathaniel.
- ii. Henry.
- 384. iii. Harriet, b. Oct. 6, 1855.
- iv. Felix.
- v. Jeremiah Miller.
- vi. Washington Tyson.
- vii. Mary.
- viii. Charles Mulford.

252. **George B. Barnes** (David Barnes, David Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Oct. 30, 1830 ;
- d. Sept. 26, 1892 ;
- m. Dec. 27, 1865, Fanny Hedges ; b. June 25, 1843 ; daughter of J. Dayton Hedges.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

- i. Fanny B., b. Nov., 1866 ; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Grant Rackett of East Marion, N. Y.
- ii. William D., b. Sept., 1867 ; m. Aug. 16, 1894, Florence Birch ; daughter of Thomas Birch of Wainscott, N. Y.
- iii. Frederick C., b. March 26, 1874 ; m. July 3, 1893, Wilhelmina Regensburger.
- iv. Charles H., b. Aug. 10, 1879.

253. **Charles J. Barnes** (David Barnes, David Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Aug. 6, 1834 ;
- d. ——— ;
- m. Nov. 14, 1865, Ella T. Tuthill ; b. Dec. 19, 1842 ; daughter of Ezra Allen and Phebe E. (Havens) Tuthill.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

- 385. i. David W., b. April 7, 1867.
- ii. Harry, b. Aug. 16, 1886.

SEVENTH GENERATION

254. Mary Esther Scribner (Adeline⁶ (Sherrill) Scribner, Seth⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 25, 1817, Plattsburg, N. Y.;

d. June 23, 1869, Port Henry, N. Y.;

m. Plattsburg, N. Y., the Rev. Cyrenius Ransom; b. Oct. 12, 1810, Chazy, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1889, Port Henry, N. Y.; son of Ichabod and Betsey (Graves) Ransom.

The Reverend Cyrenius Ransom was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Port Henry, N. Y., for twenty-eight years.

CHILDREN (RANSOM) :

386. i. Jennie Gertrude, b. Oct. 17, 1843, Moriah, N. Y.

ii. Sherrill Miller, b. Jan., 1850, Moriah, N. Y.; unm.

255. Maria⁷ Sherrill (Sanford M.⁶, Seth⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 28, 1834;

d. June 5, 1894, Swanton, Vt.; bur. Peru, N. Y.;

m. Oct. 13, 1859, as his second wife, Henry Follett Martin; b. Feb. 17, 1828, Ferrisburgh, Vt.; son of Samuel Hurd and Sally (Fuller) Martin.

CHILDREN (MARTIN) :

i. Henry Sanford, b. Oct. 11, 1866; d. Sept. 11, 1867.

387. ii. Sherrill Hiram, b. Sept. 30, 1873, Swanton, Vt.

256. Sarah Frances⁷ Sherrill (Hiram L.⁶, David⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 24, 1836, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. April 10, 1895, New York City;

m. Dec. 16, 1858, East Hampton, N. Y., Charles Robert Dayton; b. Dec. 25, 1828, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1911, East Hampton, N. Y.

CHILD (DAYTON) :

388. i. Charles Sherrill, b. Nov. 23, 1859, East Hampton, N. Y.

257. Hiram⁷ Sherrill (Hiram L.⁶, David⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 16, 1853, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. (1) May 18, 1881, East Hampton, N. Y., Anastasie Williams;

b. April 5, 1857, New York City; d. Dec. 16, 1888, East Hampton, N. Y.; daughter of Frederick and Miriam (Pell) Williams;

m. (2) Jan. 12, 1893, Sag Harbor, N. Y., Sophronia Douglas;

b. Dec. 5, 1853, Sag Harbor, N. Y.; daughter of Daniel H. and Frances (Latham) Douglas.

Hiram Sherrill was educated at Clinton Academy. He has been exceedingly active in all the affairs of East Hampton. For nearly forty years he was a member of the Town Board and has been a magistrate of the town. He is a Past Grand Master of Hampton Lodge, I. O. O. F., a Trustee of Clinton Academy and of the East Hampton Historical Society, and a member of the Board of Education. From the organization in 1905 of the East Hampton National Bank, he was the president of that institution but resigned in 1931.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL):

(Of first marriage):

- i. A son^s, b. March 12, 1882, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. March 12, 1882, East Hampton, N. Y.
- 389. ii. Florence Emilie^s, b. July 14, 1884, East Hampton, N. Y.
- iii. Adaline Miller^s, b. Sept. 13, 1886, East Hampton, N. Y. She lives there where she has long been very active in the affairs of the town. Miss Sherrill has been of great assistance in the compilation of this book.

X 258. Charles Clark⁷ Sherrill (Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 16, 1831, Onondaga County, N. Y.;

d. June 20, 1918, Buchanan, Mich., at the home of his daughter, Kate (Sherrill) Boardman;

m. (1) Feb. 8, 1859, Jefferson Twp., Cass County, Mich., Hannah E. May; b. Dec. 9, 1836, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; d. June 22, 1886, Niles, Mich.;

m. (2) August 11, 1887, Elizabeth (———) Bovie. They lived at Cassopolis, Mich.

He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

- i. Scott⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1859, Berrien County, Mich.; d. April 25, 1866.
- ii. } Twins⁸, b. May 7, 1862, Berrien County, Mich.; d. May 8, 1862.
- iii. }
- iv. Kate⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1863, Berrien County, Mich.; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Niles, Mich., Delbert Lyman Boardman; b. March 15, 1864, Napoli, N. Y.; son of Lorin and Olive (Burbank) Boardman; res. Buchanan, Mich.; no children; a merchant.
- v. Glen⁸ (twin), b. Feb. 25, 1867, Berrien County, Mich.; d. March 6, 1876.
- 390. vi. May⁸ (twin), b. Feb. 25, 1867, Chickaming Twp., Berrien County, Mich.
- vii. Lee M.⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1873, Berrien County, Mich.; d. March 6, 1876.
- viii. Fern⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1879, Berrien County, Mich.; d. Sept. 1, 1880.

259. Emily Caroline⁷ Sherrill (Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 24, 1836;
 d. Aug., 1883 or 1882;
 m. Oct. 15, 1853, the Rev. Henry Charmical Peck; b. Oct., 1828;
 d. May, 1908.

CHILDREN (PECK) :

- 391. i. Atlanta, b. Dec. 25, 1856.
- 392. ii. Luella, b. Jan. 4, 1861, Casanovia, Mich.
- 393. iii. Carrie Maud, b. April 17, 1870.
- iv. Child, d. young.
- v. Child, d. young.
- vi. Child, d. young.

260. Helen Amanda⁷ Sherrill (Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 1, 1839, Milton, Cass County, Mich.;
 d. Nov. 28, 1894, Chickaming Twp., Berrien County, Mich.;
 m. Sept. 28, 1857, Niles, Mich., Albert L. Drew; b. July 5, 1834, Milton, Mich.; d. Aug. 26, 1898, Chickaming Twp., Mich.; son of Oliver and Ann (Woods) Drew.

CHILDREN (DREW) :

- i. Walter, d. aged about 1 year, Newberg, Cass County, Mich.
- ii. Guy E., b. about 1863, Chickaming Twp., Mich.

CHILDREN (GOULD) :

- i. Amy, b. April 28, 1898, East Hampton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1925, Everett Foster; res. Sagaponack, N. Y.
- ii. Donald Arter, b. Nov. 1, 1905, East Hampton, N. Y.; res. East Hampton, N. Y.; unm.

267. Louise Elizabeth⁷ Sherrill (John S.⁶, Abram P.⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 14, 1873, Neosho Falls, Kans.;

d. ———;

m. June 26, 1895, Minneapolis, Minn., Fred Tracy Merritt; res. Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN (MERRITT) :

- 405. i. Mildred Lonié, b. May 17, 1896, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 406. ii. Fred Sherrill, b. June 16, 1899, Minneapolis, Minn.
- iii. Ruth Mary, b. May 2, 1908, Seattle, Wash.; unm.

268. Mary Elizabeth Sheffield (Eleanor W.⁶ (Sherrill) Sheffield, Abram P.⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 18, 1875, Tung Chou, China;

d. ———;

m. June 10, 1903, Tung Chou, China, Rev. William Bergen Stelle; b. Feb. 28, 1866, Jersey City, N. J.; son of William Bergen and Caroline (Colbath) Stelle.

Mr. and Mrs. Stelle live at Tung Hsien, near Peiping, China. Mr. Stelle is a graduate of Colgate University and of the Yale Divinity School. He went to China in 1895 to assist in the mission to the higher classes. He was in the siege of Peking. After that he joined the A.B.C.F.M. Mission in Peking.

CHILDREN (STELLE) :

- i. Elizabeth Russell, b. May 29, 1905, Peitaihe, North China; d. July 13, 1917, Claremont.
- ii. Bergen Sheffield, b. Aug. 27, 1906, Peking, China; d. May 2, 1930, Peking, China.
- iii. Charles Clarkson, b. Oct. 25, 1910, Peking, China; living with his parents.

269. **Edward Seymour Baldwin** (Mary S. (Hough) Baldwin, Simon Hough, Lucy⁴ (Sherrill) Hough, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 13, 1848;

d. ———;

m. Oct., 1874, Rossville, Ill., Laura Beecker Grant; b. Dec. 25, 1843, College Hill, O.; daughter of Josiah and Sarah B. (Howard) Grant.

CHILDREN (BALDWIN) :

i. Elizabeth B.

ii. Mabel Denison.

270. **Eugene Robbins Baldwin** (Mary S. (Hough) Baldwin, Simon Hough, Lucy⁴ (Sherrill) Hough, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 18, 1859;

d. ———;

m. Martha Josephine Brown.

CHILDREN (BALDWIN) :

i. Charles Judson.

ii. Theodosia.

271. **Theron Alonzo Hough** (William Hough, Simon Hough, Lucy⁴ (Sherrill) Hough, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 23, 1853;

d. ———;

m. Dec. 24, 1885, Josie Hammond.

CHILDREN (HOUGH) :

i. William H., b. Nov. 29, 1886.

ii. John D., b. Oct. 1, 1888.

272. **Lillian Augusta Hough** (William Hough, Simon Hough, Lucy⁴ (Sherrill) Hough, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 4, 1859;

d. ———;

m. Jan. 19, 1883, William S. King.

CHILDREN (KING) :

i. Cora A., b. Nov. 16, 1884.

ii. William D., b. March 26, 1886.

iii. Mary L., b. Sept. 7, 1887.

273. **Frank Allen⁷ Sherrill** (Henry J.⁶, Samuel R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 19, 1862;

d. Oct. 25, 1922, Denver, Colo.;

m. June 10, 1890, Minnie Woodruff.

He was a graduate of Illinois State University at Urbana in 1885. He resided in Indianapolis for a time.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

- i. Marcus H.⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1892.

274. **Jennie Clinton Gilbert** (Nancy A.⁶ (Sherrill) Gilbert, Samuel R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 21, 1856, Watertown, N. Y.;

d. June 17, 1901, Saint Cloud, Minn.;

m. June 3, 1886, Saint Cloud, Minn., Charles Lewis Tracy; b. Aug. 16, 1847, Havana (now Montour Falls), N. Y.; son of Daniel and Sarah Ann (Lewis) Tracy. In 1906 he was with Brown, Tracey and Company at St. Paul, Minn.

CHILD (TRACY) :

- i. Charles Gilbert, b. Oct. 16, 1888, St. Paul, Minn.

275. **William Henry⁷ Sherrill** (John⁶, Lewis C.⁵, Samuel⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 26, 1856, Richmond, Mass.;

d. ———;

m. Dec. 8, 1887, Richmond, Mass., Amelia A. Clark; b. Jan. 29, 1863; d. Feb. 23, 1926; daughter of Henry and Helen (Ruddock) Clark.

Mr. Sherrill has lived in Richmond all his life and is a contractor. He served thirty-five years as chairman of the selectmen, was a county commissioner, and in 1901 represented his town in the Legislature. In 1903 he was one of the prime movers in the formation of a telephone company in Richmond, and the telephone exchange was located in the house owned by his ancestor, Samuel⁴ Sherrill (No. 20).

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

407. i. Mary Helen⁸, b. June 16, 1890, Richmond, Mass.
408. ii. Ruth Irene⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1894, Richmond, Mass.

276. Frank Bartlett⁷ Sherrill (John⁶, Lewis C.⁵, Samuel⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 23, 1865, Richmond, Mass.;

d. May 20, 1920, Richmond, Mass.;

m. Nov. 29, 1900, West Stockbridge, Mass., Mary L. Williams;

b. Nov. 4, 1876, West Stockbridge, Mass.; daughter of Lorenzo and Mary Jane (Lyons) Williams.

Frank B. Sherrill was the fifth in line and his child the sixth to occupy the same house in Richmond. Jane (Conkling) Sherrill, widow of Henry³ Sherrill (No. 5), went to Richmond from East Hampton, N. Y., with her son Samuel⁴ (No. 20), at the time of the Revolution. Samuel⁴ Sherrill's house was later occupied by his son Lewis C.⁵ Sherrill and his grandson and great-grandson. This house, the oldest in town, is used for the telephone exchange of the Richmond Telephone Company.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

- i. Mollie Frances⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1904, Richmond, Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1929, Pittsfield, Mass., Roland Edgerly; res. Richmond in the old Sherrill house owned by Samuel⁴ Sherrill (No. 20); no children.

277. Susan Paine Teall (Eliza S. (Perry) Teall, Zerujah⁵ (Sherrill) Perry, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 27, 1835, Albany, N. Y.;

d. June 21, 1917, Kent, Conn.;

m. George Whiting Perry; d. 1892, Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN (PERRY) :

- i. George Aylsworth, b. 1859; d. Feb. 17, 1886.

409. ii. Edward Teall, b. Jan. 23, 1861, Monroe, Mich.

- iii. Clarence Hall, b. Feb. 23, 1871, Burlington, Vt.; m. 1892, Mata Spofford; a minister; res. Otis, Mass.

278. Henry Dwight Teall (Eliza S. (Perry) Teall, Zerujah⁵ (Sherrill) Perry, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 26, 1849, Albany, N. Y.;

d. July 19, 1910, San Mateo, Calif.; bur. St. John's Cemetery there;

m. Feb. 1, 1883, South or West Bend, Ind., Magdalena Schuhmacher; b. Fond du Lac County, Wis.; daughter of Peter Schuhmacher. Her parents were from Luxembourg and of French descent. Both of her parents came to America as children.

CHILDREN (TEALL) :

- 410. i. Edward Oliver, b. Dec. 13, 1883, Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Sanford Alden, b. Oct. 20, 1885, Seneca, Ill.; d. July 10, 1897, Chicago, Ill.
- 411. iii. Frederick Perry, b. Aug. 10, 1886, La Grange, Ill.
- 412. iv. William Brisson, b. July 16, 1893, Mount Forest, Ill.
- v. } Twins, d. at birth.
- vi. }

279. **Augustus Sherrill Seymour** (Mary⁶ (Sherrill) Seymour, Augustus⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 30, 1836;

d. Feb. 19, 1897, New York City;

m. Oct. 22, 1863, Nancy Roberts Barton; b. July 26, 1838.

He was a resident of Newbern, N. C., and United States District Judge for the Eastern District of North Carolina.

CHILDREN (SEYMOUR) :

- i. Cornelia Talcott, b. Sept. 17, 1865.
- ii. John Barton, b. July 4, 1873.
- iii. Amelia Thomas, b. March 17, 1877; d. March 7, 1878.

280. **Louise Seymour** (Mary⁶ (Sherrill) Seymour, Augustus⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 22, 1838, Piermont, N. Y.;

d. Aug., 1920, Huntington, N. Y.;

m. Dec. 30, 1856, Elihu Reed Houghton, b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. Sept. 18, 1878, New York City; son of Merrick and Ruth (Howe) Houghton of Berlin, Mass.

Mrs. Houghton was at one time editor of "The Evangelist" and a well-known lecturer on Syria and Palestine. Mr. Houghton was a hotel manager.

CHILDREN (HOUGHTON) :

- i. Mary, b. April 10, 1858, Piermont, N. Y.
- ii. Clara Daisy, b. June 11, 1860; d. June 8, 1887; m. July 2, 1885, Joseph Hutcheson; b. Feb. 18, 1860; son of Joseph and Lydia (Deshler) Hutcheson. They had children.

- 413. iii. Elihu Russell, b. March 26, 1864.
- 414. iv. Augustus Seymour, b. Jan. 3, 1866.
- v. Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1867; m. June 1, 1898, Lucille Caplinger; b. April 11, 1879; daughter of James Caplinger of New Castle, N. Y.; res. Miami, Fla.

281. **Sarah Seymour** (Mary⁶ (Sherrill) Seymour, Augustus⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 8, 1840;

d. Dec., 1897, New York City;

m. Sept. 7, 1859, Matthew Henry Houghton; son of Merrick and Ruth (Howe) Houghton.

CHILDREN (HOUGHTON) :

- 415. i. Hezekiah Seymour, b. April 7, 1862.
- 416. ii. Clarence Sherrill, b. April 28, 1864.

282. **Clara Seymour** (Mary⁶ (Sherrill) Seymour, Augustus⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 20, 1843;

d. Oct. 19, 1884, Newbern, N. C.;

m. Sept. 19, 1869, Maj. Ammi Ruhama Dennison.

CHILDREN (DENNISON) :

- i. Louise Seymour, b. Dec. 15, 1870.
- ii. Mary Sherrill, b. 1872; d. 1876.
- iii. Amy Thomas, b. Aug., 1875; d. Sept., 1875.
- iv. Augustus Seymour, b. Oct. 8, 1879.

283. **Amelia Seymour** (Mary⁶ (Sherrill) Seymour, Augustus⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 27, 1845;

d. July 29, 1873, Grand View, N. Y.;

m. Oct. 10, 1865, James Rochford Thomas; b. 1840; son of David and Jane R. Thomas.

CHILDREN (THOMAS) :

- 417. i. Katrina, b. March 27, 1867.
- ii. James Rochford, b. Sept. 18, 1868.

284. **Henry Williams⁷ Sherrill** (Franklin G.⁶, Franklin⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 12, 1853, Ripon, Wis.;

d. Dec. 28, 1900, Brooklyn, N. Y.;

m. June 29, 1880, Maria Knox Mills; daughter of Samuel P. and Mary J. (Knox) Mills.

He resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was engaged in the lumber business.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL):

- i. Franklin Goldthwaite⁸, b. July 17, 1883; unm.; B.A. Yale University, 1906. He was engaged in the real estate business in New York from 1906 to 1923. Since 1923 he has been engaged in the mercantile business in Boston, Mass. He is President of the General Theological Library, Boston, Mass.; a trustee of the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.; on the Advisory Board of the Y. M. C. A. and the Y. W. C. A. of Boston, and for a number of years was a trustee of the Polytechnic Day School in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is now a partner in Amory Eliot Co. of Boston.
- 418. ii. Henry Knox⁸ (twin), b. Nov. 6, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. A son⁸ (twin), b. Nov. 6, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1890.

285. **Mary Winslow Dwight** (Henry W. Dwight, Mary⁵ (Sherrill) Dwight, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 12, 1853, Auburn, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 29, 1887, Pittsfield, Mass., the Rev. Edward Huntting Rudd, pastor of the First Congregational Church at Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN (RUDD):

- i. Henry Williams Dwight, b. Feb. 7, 1893, Albion, N. Y.
- ii. Bessie Huntting, b. June 4, 1895, Albion, N. Y.
- iii. Edward Huntting, b. Oct. 15, 1896, Albion, N. Y.

286. **Richard Henry Winslow Dwight** (Henry W. Dwight, Mary⁵ (Sherrill) Dwight, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 18, 1859, Albany, N. Y.;

d. March 11, 1920, Fitchburg, Mass.;

m. Feb. 9, 1892, Albany, N. Y., Carolin March; b. March 10, 1865; survived her husband; daughter of Henry and Mary Frances (Bush) March.

R. H. W. Dwight was educated at the Albany Academy and at the Pittsfield (Mass.) High School. He was secretary, treasurer, and manager of the Western Massachusetts Telephone Company until 1884, after which he was an executive of several express companies. He was deeply interested in genealogy and presented a valuable collection of colonial manuscripts to Williams College. He was prominent in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and was president of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the Revolution. His death occurred while he was at Fitchburg on a business trip. That town was not his home.

CHILDREN (DWIGHT) :

- i. Winslow, b. Feb. 23, 1893, Boston, Mass.
- ii. Marcus March, b. Nov. 7, 1894, Brookline, Mass.
- iii. Henry Williams, b. Jan. 12, 1896, Brookline, Mass.

287. **Daniel Milton Arnold** (Betsey (Miller) Arnold, Kezia⁵ (Sherrill) Miller, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 6, 1825;
 d. June 17, 1899;
 m. (1) Aug., 1853, Maria N. Wilcox of Ticonderoga, N. Y.;
 d. Feb., 1876;
 m. (2) Oct., 1878, Mrs. Harriet Davis of Grafton, Vt.;
 d. June, 1888;
 m. (3) Nov., 1898, Mrs. Alice Babcock of Nashville, Tenn., who survived him; res. Ticonderoga, N. Y.

CHILDREN (ARNOLD) :

(Of first marriage) :

- i. Cara Sierra, b. Aug., 1854; d. Feb., 1864.
- ii. Lelia Ellen, b. March, 1857; d. Feb., 1864.
- iii. Elizabeth Maria, b. April 17, 1863; d. April 16, 1898.

288. **Thomas Franklin Arnold** [known as Frank T.] (Betsey (Miller) Arnold, Kezia⁵ (Sherrill) Miller, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 6, 1834, Keeseville, N. Y.;
 d. March 12, 1900, Peabody, Mass.;

m. July 12, 1865, Keeseville, N. Y., Jemima K. Ricketson;
b. Nov. 18, 1842, Keeseville, N. Y.; daughter of James and
Jemima (Hallock) Ricketson.

CHILDREN (ARNOLD) :

419. i. Jennie Miller, b. March 18, 1873, Peabody, Mass.
ii. Frank Thomas, b. June 12, 1875; m. ———; res. Peabody,
Mass., in 1906.

289. **Mary Louisa Arnold** (Betsey (Miller) Arnold, Kezia⁵
(Sherrill) Miller, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence²,
Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 28, 1836;

d. Feb. 26, 1901;

m. Sept. 13, 1865, Merrill A. Wood of Troy, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22,
1895.

CHILDREN (WOOD) :

- i. Edith Merrill, b. April 17, 1867; d. Jan. 8, 1868.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1869; d. Feb. 29, 1880.
iii. Charlotte Arnold, b. Jan. 1, 1871; d. Sept. 22, 1900.
iv. Bessie Louise, b. Jan. 7, 1883; res. Brunswick Home, Amityville,
N. Y. Her guardian was Eliza Stuart (Arnold) Ricketson,
her aunt (No. 290).

290. **Eliza Stuart Arnold** (Betsey (Miller) Arnold, Kezia⁵
(Sherrill) Miller, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence²,
Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 21, 1842;

d. ———;

m. July 12, 1865, Peter H. Ricketson of Keeseville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (RICKETSON) :

- i. Mary Evangeline, b. May 1, 1866.
ii. Grace Caroline, b. Feb. 5, 1868.
420. iii. Alice Kathryn, b. Oct. 17, 1870.
iv. Florence Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1882.

291. **Charlotte Eldridge Arnold** (Betsey (Miller) Arnold,
Kezia⁵ (Sherrill) Miller, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recom-
pence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 22, 1843;

d. ———;

n. (1) Jan. 6, 1875, Morgan A. Butler of Essex, Vt.; d. Sept. 1883;

m. (2) Nov., 1887, William L. Wood of Wichita, Kans.

CHILD (BUTLER) :

i. Asa Morgan, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

2. **Martha Anna Arnold** (Betsey (Miller) Arnold, Kezia⁵ (Sherrill) Miller, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 3, 1846, Keeseville, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 23, 1872, Keeseville, N. Y., James Barnes of Trilby, O., July 18, 1848, Greenwich, Huron County, O.; son of John and Mary (McCulloch) Barnes; res. Trilby, O.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

i. Ralph Arnold, b. July 11, 1876.

ii. Belle, b. Nov. 26, 1879.

3. **George S. Row** (Julia (Stewart) Row, Phebe⁵ (Sherrill) Stewart, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 23, 1835;

d. ———;

m. ———.

CHILD (ROW) :

i. Lewis.

4. **John I. Row** (Julia (Stewart) Row, Phebe⁵ (Sherrill) Stewart, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 22, 1839, Riga, Monroe County, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. ———; res. Rochester, N. Y., in 1904.

CHILD (ROW) :

i. Josephine, m. William Worthington; had four children; res. Rochester, N. Y.

295. **Elihu Church** (Mary H. (Stewart) Church, Phebe⁵ (Sherrill) Stewart, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 29, 1844, Riga, N. Y.;

d. July 28, 1881, New York City;

m. April 20, 1880, New York City, Anna Martha Cunyngham.

CHILD (CHURCH) :

- i. Elihu Cunyngham, b. Aug. 19, 1881, New York City; m. Clare Southmayd De Hart in 1915. Graduate of Columbia University, degrees of C.E. and A.M. Consulting civil engineer. Res. New York City. Major, General Staff Corps, U. S. Army, during World War. Secretary of the Pilgrims and of the New York State Society of the Cincinnati.

296. **Mary Jane Church** (Mary H. (Stewart) Church, Phebe⁵ (Sherrill) Stewart, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 5, 1847;

d. ———;

m. June 21, 1866, Henry Miller Pierce, LL.D.; res. Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN (PIERCE) :

- i. Mary Stewart, b. April 7, 1867.
- ii. Susan Pierronet, b. Sept. 20, 1868.
- iii. Dennis Church, b. Nov. 1, 1870.
- iv. John Harvey, b. July 28, 1871.
- v. Henrietta Church, b. Aug. 16, 1875.
- vi. Isabella Page, b. June 15, 1878.
- vii. Duncan Reynolds, b. Sept. 2, 1880.
- viii. Thomas Pierronet, b. Sept. 4, 1882.
- ix. Stewart Sherrill, b. Sept. 5, 1884.

297. **Eli Church** (Mary H. (Stewart) Church, Phebe⁵ (Sherrill) Stewart, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 27, 1856;

d. ———;

m. ———.

CHILDREN (CHURCH) :

- i. Harriet M., res. Hartford, Mich.
- ii. Margaret, res. Hartford, Mich.

298. **Helen Adelia Rowe** (Nicholas N. Rowe, Elizabeth⁵ (Sherrill) Rowe, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. ———;

d. ———;

m. Jesse Metcalf.

CHILDREN (METCALF) :

- i. Stephen O., res. Providence, R. I.
- ii. Jesse H., res. Providence, R. I.
- iii. Manton Bradley, m. S. Maude Browning; res. New York City; had 3 sons, Jesse, Manton B., and Rowe B.
- iv. Sophia M., m. the Hon. William C. Baker; res. Pasadena, Calif.
- v. Eliza G., m. May 27, 1880, Dr. Radeke; res. Providence, R. I.

299. **Isaac Walter⁷ Sherrill** (Walter⁶, Isaac⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 15 or 17, 1849, Canaan, N. Y.;

d. Dec. 19, 1916, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.;

m. Oct. 1, 1873, Washington Hollow, Dutchess County, N. Y., Virginia A. Halsted; living 1931.

Isaac Walter Sherrill held many town and county offices. He was an alderman of Poughkeepsie, the city chamberlain, the city treasurer, the county treasurer, postmaster of Poughkeepsie, mayor of Poughkeepsie (1900-1902), a director and trustee of local banks, trust companies and hospitals. He was a Republican in politics. He was in business as president of the I. W. Sherrill Company, an investment house dealing in municipal bonds. Mr. Sherrill was one of the leading citizens in his part of the State.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

21. i. Wilfred Halsted⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1876, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- ii. Harold (Walter)⁸, b. May 17, 1881, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; res. Flushing, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1905, New York City, Marjorie Canfield Sterling; daughter of Elisha and Josephine Dikeman (Hawley) Sterling; no children. He graduated from Phillips-Exeter Academy in 1900; an associate teacher of bridge at the Culbertson Studio in New York City.
- iii. Virgil Cooley⁸, b. July 13, 1883, Washington Hollow, N. Y.; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- iv. Arthur Lawrence⁸, b. July 23, 1884, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; unm.; res. Poughkeepsie; a salesman of automobile accessories.

300. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Sherrill (Huntting⁶, Isaac⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 2, 1866, Canaan, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 23, 1892, Richard H. Girdler; res. East Chatham, N. Y.

CHILDREN (GIRDLER):

- i. Elsie, b. May 12, 1893.
- ii. Harold Huntting, b. Feb. 10, 1895.
- iii. Helen Daisy, b. Sept. 29, 1896.
- iv. Charles Norman, b. Feb. 25, 1901.

301. Caroline A. Shepherd (Julia B. (Edwards) Shepherd, Vashti⁵ (Sherrill) Edwards, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 18, 1824;

d. March 23, 1886;

m. ——— Hoytt.

CHILDREN (HOYTT):

- i. Smith.
- ii. Ransom.

302. George A. Shepherd (Julia B. (Edwards) Shepherd, Vashti⁵ (Sherrill) Edwards, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 20, 1825;

d. Oct. 28, 1888;

m. ———.

CHILDREN (SHEPHERD):

- i. Aaron B.
- ii. Zilla, m. Frank Fowler.
- iii. Nettie, m. ——— Jenks.
- iv. George.
- v. Emma, m. H. B. Church.
- vi. Fred.
- vii. Belle, m. E. C. Smith.

303. **Emily A. Shepherd** (Julia B. (Edwards) Shepherd, Vashti⁵ (Sherrill) Edwards, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1829;

d. Oct. 14, 1873;

m. ——— Bennett.

CHILDREN (BENNETT) :

i. Eugene.

ii. Helen, m. ——— Hovey.

iii. George.

304. **Ransom Deloss Shepherd** (Julia B. (Edwards) Shepherd, Vashti⁵ (Sherrill) Edwards, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 8, 1837, Otego, Otsego County, N. Y.;

d. April 8, 1884, Otego, Otsego County, N. Y.;

m. (1) Bainbridge, Chenango County, N. Y., Eunice Goodman; daughter of Enos and Prudence Goodman;

m. (2) Lucy Wood; b. May 2, 1846, Otego, N. Y.; daughter of Aaron and Dezire Wood.

CHILD (SHEPHERD) :

i. Fred, b. Sept. 30, 1872, Masonville, Delaware County, N. Y.;
d. there June 13, 1875.

305. **Franklin A. Shepherd** (Julia B. (Edwards) Shepherd, Vashti⁵ (Sherrill) Edwards, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 27 or 29, 1842;

d. Feb. 3, 1888;

m. Aug. 7, 1878, Chloe Rowe; b. Oct. 18, 1860.

CHILD (SHEPHERD) :

i. Lena A., b. June 12, 1879.

306. **William Austin Dewey** (Elisheba (Edwards) Dewey, Vashti⁵ (Sherrill) Edwards, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 25, 1838, Franklin, N. Y.;

d. 1891, Potsdam, N. Y.;

m. July 25, 1859, Lodomia Kilburn of Oneonta, N. Y.

He was a farmer at Franklin, N. Y.

CHILDREN (DEWEY) :

422. i. Fred Lincoln, b. May 14, 1860, Otego, N. Y.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1862, Otego, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1874, Franklin, N. Y.

307. **Julia Esther⁷ Sherrill** (John F.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1835;

d. May 1, 1900;

m. Frederick Gates Tucker of Massachusetts.

CHILD (TUCKER) :

423. i. Frederick Sherrill.

308. **Mary Sherrill Clark** (Belvidere⁶ (Sherrill) Clark, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 1, 1834, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;

res. St. Paul, Minn., 1906;

m. (1) June 1, 1854, Sandy Hill, N. Y., James Edwin Martin;

b. Jan. 10, 1824, Morean, Saratoga County, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1869, St. Paul, Minn.; son of John H. and Frances Martin;

m. (2) July 25, 1882, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Wilford Lepen Wilson of St. Paul, Minn.; b. Feb. 14, 1815, Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1901, St. Paul, Minn.; son of Theophilus and Grace (Staples) Wilson.

CHILD (MARTIN) :

424. i. Lizzie Fannie, b. March 8, 1856, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

309. **Helen Barker Clark** (Belvidere⁶ (Sherrill) Clark, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 23, 1850, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 8, 1871, Glens Falls, N. Y., Silas Wright; b. Sept. 11, 1842, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; son of James C. and Charity Tillman (Baker) Wright.

CHILDREN (WRIGHT) :

- i. Silas, b. Feb. 9, 1873; d. Oct. 6, 1882.
- ii. Charity Tillman, b. April 4, 1875; d. Nov., 1875.
- iii. Loraness Clark, b. Nov. 15, 1877.
- iv. James William, b. Oct. 30, 1879.

310. **Delia Martindale Lewis⁷ Sherrill** (James H.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 9, 1865, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. April 13, 1887, James Cramer Fursman; b. Aug. 4, 1861, Schuylerville, N. Y.; d. May 25, 1925, Troy, N. Y.; son of Edgar Luyster Fursman, Justice of Appellate Division, New York Supreme Court.

James C. Fursman was a lawyer at Troy, N. Y. Mrs. Fursman is living at Hudson Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN (FURSMAN) :

- i. Edgar Luyster, b. Jan. 30, 1888, Troy, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1918, France; unm.
 - ii. Ellen Louise, b. May 2, 1891, Troy, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1922, Robert A. Hall of Amsterdam, N. Y.; no children.
425. iii. James Sherrill, b. Sept. 20, 1896.

311. **Cornelius Livingston⁷ Sherrill** (James H.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 26, 1868, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 29, 1891, Fort Ann, N. Y., Frances Littlefield of Fort Ann, N. Y.; b. Dec. 8, 1867, Volney, Oswego County, N. Y.; daughter of Hamilton Baxter and Le Vantia (Clements) Littlefield.

Cornelius L. Sherrill was educated in the public schools of Sandy Hill, N. Y., and in early manhood entered the newspaper field, which profession he has followed conscientiously. He owned and published the Parke County Times at Rockville, Ind., for thirteen years. He sold the plant in 1920 and moved to Oswego, N. Y., where he took a position with the Oswego Palladium-Times in that year.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 426. i. Ellen Le Vantia⁸, b. May 11, 1898, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- ii. Flora Frances⁸, b. March 21, 1904, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1928, Oswego, N. Y., Allen Clinton Miller; res. Roslyn Heights, N. Y.

312. **Phebe Marriagh Goodno** (Rebecca⁶ (Sherrill) Goodno, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 29, 1840, Albany, N. Y.;

d. July 29, 1896, Ogdensburg, N. Y.;

m. April 2, 1862, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Warren W. Houghton.

CHILDREN (HOUGHTON):

- i. Chandler Warren, b. Jan. 20, 1864, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
427. ii. Rebecca Almira, b. Dec. 17, 1866, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- iii. Joel Ira, b. Dec. 24, 1868, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. June, 1905, Minneapolis, Minn., Florence Hare.
- ~~iv.~~ iv. Frederick Wesley, b. Nov. 23, 1870, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; res. 1902, Utica, N. Y.
- v. Horatio Gates, b. March 13, 1872, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. 1904, Missoula, Mont., Honora McCormick.
- vi. Sherrill Tobey (twin), b. Feb. 27, 1879, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. May 30, 1906, San Francisco, Calif., Dicy Day.
- vii. Lydia Fairbanks (twin), b. Feb. 27, 1879, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1882, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

313. **Julia Aldura Goodno** (Rebecca⁶ (Sherrill) Goodno, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 23, 1849, Troy, N. Y.;

d. Sept. 18, 1885, Buffalo, N. Y.; bur. Ogdensburg, N. Y.;

m. Jan. 10, 1871, Rome, N. Y., Capt. Samuel Shannon.

CHILD (SHANNON):

- i. Fanny Walter, b. 1876, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; d. 1882, Buffalo, N. Y.; bur. Ogdensburg, N. Y.

314. **Charles Hitchcock⁷ Sherrill** (Charles H.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 13, 1867, Washington, D. C.;

m. Feb. 8, 1906, George Barker Gibbs of Norwich, Conn.;

b. May 12, 1870; daughter of the late Edward N. Gibbs, formerly treasurer of New York Life Insurance Company and president Thames National Bank of Norwich; she has five Mayflower ancestors.

Charles Hitchcock Sherrill has been Ambassador to Turkey since March 17, 1932.

He has received the following degrees: A.B. Yale 1889, LL.B. 1891, M.A. 1892, LL.D. New York University 1918.

He practiced law in New York City, 1891 till 1909. From March 25, 1909, until July 27, 1911, United States Minister to Argentina, when ill health from overwork forced him to decline Embassy to Japan offered by President Taft. September, 1912, resumed practice of law in New York until April, 1917, when called up from Reserve List with rank of Colonel in charge of recruiting New York National Guard in New York City. Adjutant General of State with rank of Brigadier General Sept. 1, 1917, until he resigned Sept. 18, 1918; also then in charge of Federal Selective Service (draft) for New York State under United States War Department. Recruited, organized, equipped and commanded New York Guard of 23,000 men which guarded aqueducts, canals, railways, etc., throughout State. President of Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company, and later vice-president of Berkshire Fine Spinning Associates. Organizer of 1896 New York Business Men's Sound Money Parade, and of several others, culminating as Grand Marshal of 1916 Preparedness Parade New York City, 141,000 men, 9:30 A. M. till 10:20 P. M. Vice-president Yale Law School Alumni Association. From foundation of United States Chamber of Commerce (1912) until the War, chairman of its committee on Foreign Relations. Twelve years member of New York University Council, and of its Honorary Degrees Committee. Founder of its College of Fine Arts. Secretary of Yale '89, and founder of Yale Association of Class Secretaries. Founder of international interuniversity track matches beginning with Yale vs. Oxford 1894 and Yale vs. Cambridge 1896. Member (since 1920) of International Olympic Sports Committee, and of its Executive Committee, and chairman of its Fine Arts Committee. Chairman, Aviation Committee New York Chamber of Commerce. As chairman Historical and Patriotic Societies Bay, New York Cathedral of St. John the Divine, raised \$150,000 for its construction, and obtained gifts for it from twelve foreign Governments (England, France, Italy, Belgium, Japan, Sweden, Holland, Yugo-Slavia, Czecho-Slovakia, Denmark, Hungary and Austria). American 100-yard champion 1887, and winner of four 100-yard and three 220-yard Intercollegiate Championships. Inventor of crouching start for runners (May 17, 1888). Captain of New York Athletic Club 1893 eight-oared crew. Junior sabre champion. Colonel and A. D. C.

on staff of Governor Odell and Governor Higgins of New York (six years). Presbyterian. Republican. Decorated by nine foreign Governments; Grand Cross of Crown of Italy; Grand Officer of Serbian White Eagle, Czecho-Slovak White Lion, Austrian Order of Merit, Hungarian Pour le Merite; and Commander of French Legion of Honor, Belgian Leopold, Holland Oranje Nassau, and Swedish Polar Star. Fellow, Royal Society of Arts, London. Member American Society of International Law; American, State and City Bar Associations; D.K.E., Phi Delta Phi, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, War of 1812, Founders and Patriots, New York Chamber of Commerce and Merchants Association, France-America, Pilgrims, St. Nicholas Society, and of the following clubs: Century, University, Union League, Army and Navy, Grolier, Tuxedo, Republican, New York Yacht, Yale (a founder) and New York Athletic clubs; Metropolitan of Washington; Graduates of New Haven; Athenaeum, St. James and Leander of London; Union, Travellers, Polo, and St. Cloud Golf Club of Paris.

He is author of Introduction and First Generation of this edition, and wrote the first (1894) edition. Author of many books (see Bibliography at end of this work) and magazine articles in *Scribners*, *Review of Reviews*, *Forum*, *North American Review*, etc., and several foreign journals.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

- i. Gibbs Wynkoop⁸, b. March 25, 1908, at 20 East 65th Street, New York City. He studied at St. Bernard's School, New York City, and was graduated from Groton School in June, 1927, and from Yale University (B.A.) in June, 1931. He then went to camp at Fort Ethan Allen to complete his R.O.T.C. work and on Aug. 5th was there given his commission as 2d Lieut., Field Artillery Reserve, U. S. Army. He spent three summers as a volunteer worker on board Dr. Grenfell's hospital ship along the Labrador coast, and in the summer of 1930 he studied at Heidelberg. In October, 1931, he removed to Washington to become private secretary to Senator Norbeck of South Dakota. In December, 1931, he was appointed Assistant Clerk of the United States Senate Committee on Banking and Currency. In May, 1932, he went to Istanbul, Turkey, to serve as attaché at the American Embassy.

He is a member of the New York Yacht Club, Yale Club; Metropolitan Club (Washington); Cercle de l'Union and St.

Cloud Golf Club (Paris); St. James Club (London); Fencers Club, New York, and Washington Fencers Club; Society of Mayflower Descendants, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, and Military Society of the War of 1812.

He is to serve as fencing judge at the International Olympic Games, Los Angeles, August, 1932.

315. Nina Bennett⁷ Sherrill (George B.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 22, 1853, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;

d. before 1931;

m. Sept. 12, 1878, Roswell Clifford Hall.

CHILDREN (HALL) :

i. Howard Sherrill, b. March 21, 1881; res. 1931, Rochester, N. Y.

ii. Roswell Clifford, b. Dec. 27, 1882.

iii. Margaret Julia, b. Feb. 4, 1886.

316. Robert Bennett⁷ Sherrill (George B.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 5, 1857, Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls), N. Y.;

d. Oct. 17, 1915, Hudson Falls, N. Y.;

m. Feb. 14, 1876, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Celestia Ferris Baker;

b. 1860, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1915, Hudson Falls, N. Y.; daughter of John Henry and Helen Baker.

Robert B. Sherrill was employed by the International Paper Co., and Standard Wallpaper Co., at Hudson Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

i. Robert Baker⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1877; manager for Armour & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

ii. Helen Ferris⁸, b. March 31, 1879; m. William McNeil; res. Cleveland, O.

iii. Mary Bell⁸, b. March 31, 1883.

iv. John Henry⁸, b. June, 1885; res. Rochester, N. Y.

317. George⁷ Sherrill (George B.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 25, 1859, Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls), N. Y.;

d. March 24, 1924, Albany, N. Y.;

m. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Carrie Bell Vaughan; d. March 18, 1930; daughter of Amos C. and Asenath J. (Hines) Vaughan.

George Sherrill was owner of the Sherrill Hardware and Plumbing Co. of Sandy Hill until 1919, when he removed to Albany, N. Y., and became associated with the Delaware and Hudson Co.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 428. i. George Vaughan⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1881.
- ii. Amos Cook⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1885.
- iii. Harris Irving⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1889; d. May 16, 1890.
- 429. iv. Julia Marguerite⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1893, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- 430. v. Josephine Marie⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1896, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- 431. vi. Harold Bogardus⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1903, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

318. **Emeline S.⁷ Sherrill** (Matthew D.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 15, 1866, Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls), N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. May 28, 1891, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Chauncey Wilbur Wales of Sandusky, O.; d. April 2, 1919, at Elyria, O.

CHILD (WALES) :

- 432. i. William Sherrill, b. May 1, 1905, Elyria, O.

319. **Matthew Darius⁷ Sherrill** (Matthew D.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 16, 1869, Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls), N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Dec. 28, 1898, Perth Amboy, N. J., Caroline Fox; res. Irvington, N. J.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Annette⁸, b. Irvington, N. J.
- ii. Helen⁸, b. Irvington, N. J.
- iii. Lydia⁸, b. Irvington, N. J.

320. **Orange Webb** (Silas Webb, Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 4, 1829, Greenport, N. Y.;

d. Aug. 22, 1899, Greenport, N. Y.;

m. Dec. 22, 1857, Orient, N. Y., Frances Moore Latham; b. May 7, 1837, Orient, N. Y.; daughter of Elias and Hetty Amanda (Young) Latham.

CHILDREN (WEBB) :

- i. Ella Gertrude, b. Jan. 27, 1860, Orient, N. Y.
- ii. Hattie Downs, b. Feb. 7, 1861, Greenport, N. Y.
- iii. George Latham, b. Jan. 18, 1863, Greenport, N. Y.
- 433. iv. Fred, b. Feb. 21, 1865, Greenport, N. Y.
- 434. v. Orange Judd, b. Oct. 3, 1867, Greenport, N. Y.
- 435. vi. Fannie May, b. March 12, 1872, Greenport, N. Y.
- vii. Ada Lavinia, b. Oct. 19, 1874, Greenport, N. Y.

321. **Joseph Milton Griffing** (Emeline (Webb) Griffing, Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 2, 1829;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 8, 1855, Ann M. Fish of Mystic, Conn.; d. Sept., 1874.

CHILDREN (GRIFFING) :

- i. John M., b. Nov. 6, 1858.
- ii. Ambrose F., b. April 14, 1861.
- iii. Cora L., b. April 29, 1867.
- iv. Lina W., b. July 3, 1874.

322. **Lydia Mehetable Latham** (Lydia (Webb) Latham, Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 5, 1840, Orient, N. Y.;

d. July 22, 1925;

m. Dec. 16, 1862, Orient Point, N. Y., Thomas Deering Fordham; b. Feb. 11, 1833, Sag Harbor, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1875, Greenport, N. Y.; son of Jeffrey and Phebe (Corey) Fordham.

CHILDREN (FORDHAM) :

- i. Fannie Webb, b. Jan. 14, 1866; d. Oct. 9, 1866.
- ii. Ida May, b. Dec. 20, 1867, d. Oct. 31, 1868.
- iii. Herbert Latham, b. Nov. 23, 1869, Greenport, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1900, New York City, Inez G. Robbins. H. L. Fordham received the degrees of Ph.B. at Cornell, 1894, and LL.B., 1895. He was admitted to the New York Bar in 1895 and practiced in New York City where he is a prominent lawyer. See "Who's Who in America."

323. **Edward Webb Latham** (Lydia (Webb) Latham, Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 23, 1847, Orient, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 22, 1874, Orient, N. Y., Addie E. Mulford; b. Nov. 19, 1851, Orient, N. Y.; daughter of Benjamin K. and Sarah D. (Bowditch) Mulford.

CHILDREN (LATHAM) :

436. i. Maud Mulford, b. Feb. 6, 1876, Orient, N. Y.
 ii. Fanny Lucille, b. April 29, 1878, Orient, N. Y.
 iii. Daniel Terry, b. Oct. 16, 1885, Orient, N. Y.

324. **Frank Terry Latham** (Lydia (Webb) Latham, Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 29, 1849, Orient, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Dec. 22, 1880, Alden, N. Y., Nellie Eliza Webb; b. May 26, 1858, Alden, N. Y.; daughter of Gideon G. and Philinda (Winter) Webb.

CHILDREN (LATHAM) :

- i. Florence Tyler, b. June 8, 1884.
 ii. Burton Fred (twin), b. Feb. 24, 1886.
 iii. Bertha Webb (twin), b. Feb. 24, 1886.
 iv. Norman Frank, b. May 29, 1887.
 v. Arthur Davis, b. Jan. 25, 1889.

325. **Arthur Daniel Latham** (Lydia (Webb) Latham, Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 15, 1860, Orient, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Dec. 1, 1885, Orient Point, N. Y., Hattie Carpenter Beebe; b. Dec. 12, 1861, Orient Point, N. Y.; daughter of Albert Fox and Helen Louise (Prince) Beebe.

CHILDREN (LATHAM) :

- i. Harold Austin, b. March 28, 1888.
 ii. Helen Prince, b. March 14, 1897.

326. **Lulu Maud Wilcox Webb** (Joshua F. Webb, Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 22, 1871, Greenport, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 27, 1897, Louis Terry Wells; b. May 14, 1871.

CHILDREN (WELLS):

- i. Wallace Terry, b. Dec. 26, 1898.
- ii. Florence White, b. Feb. 19, 1900.
- iii. Eugene Sylvester, b. Nov. 30, 1901.
- iv. Hubert Lewis, b. July 14, 1903.

327. **Emeline Webb Booth** (Fanny E. (Webb) Booth, Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 11, 1851, Greenport, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Nov. 13, 1884, Christopher Benjamin Moore.

CHILD (MOORE):

- i. Henry Booth, b. Sept. 13, 1889, Greenport, N. Y.

328. **Charles Benjamin Downs** (Caroline⁶ (Sherrill) Downs, Charles⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 26, 1868, East Marion, N. Y.;

d. July 24, 1926, East Marion, N. Y.;

m. Dec. 19, 1893, Orient, N. Y., Elizabeth Jane Henry; b. April 9, 1874, Riverhead, N. Y.; daughter of John and Margaret Ann (Darrow) Henry. Mrs. Downs is at present living with her daughter Estelle Madeline (Downs) Lovatt (Mrs. James Lovatt) at Richmond Hill, N. Y.

CHILDREN (DOWNS):

- i. Estelle Madeline, b. Nov. 4, 1898; m. James Lovatt; res. Richmond Hill, N. Y.
- ii. Caroline Elisabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1900; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. Gladys Winifred, b. July 26, 1903; m. ——— Barrows; res. Rutherford, N. Y.; a daughter, Elizabeth D. Barrows.
- iv. Dorothy Sherrill; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. Levis D.

329. **Teunis Dimon Huntting** (Mary E. (Dimon) Huntting, Hannah (Hicks) Dimon, Rebecca⁴ (Sherrill) Hicks, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 22, 1848;

d. June 4, 1926;

m. (1) April 20, 1871, Georgianna W. Hammond; d. Jan. 22, 1880;

m. (2) March 9, 1881, Jessie I. Hobkirk.

Mr. Huntting was deeply interested in genealogy and was well known as an authority on Long Island families. For many years he was an officer and the genealogist of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

CHILDREN (HUNTTING) :

(Of first marriage) :

- i. Grace M., b. July 10, 1874; d. July 26, 1874.
- ii. Ethel L., b. June 13, 1878; d. Aug. 15, 1878.
- iii. George H., b. Jan. 3, 1880.

330. **Eugene Van der Venter Chamberlain** (Hunting S. Chamberlain, Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1846;

d. ———;

m. 1878, Sarah Georgiana Nash; b. 1849.

CHILDREN (CHAMBERLAIN) :

- i. Anna, b. 1879; m. Albert Werner; b. 1876; no children.
- 437. ii. Alice Vivian, b. 1881.
- iii. Elliot Nash, b. 1883.
- iv. Eugene Van der Venter, b. 1885.

331. **Clarissa Chamberlain** (Hunting S. Chamberlain, Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1850;

d. ———;

m. Charles Henry Wood; b. 1848.

CHILDREN (WOOD) :

- 438. i. May Chamberlain, b. 1877.
- ii. Helen Chamberlain, b. 1879; d. 1898.

332. **Louis Hyde Chamberlain** (Hunting S. Chamberlain, Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1858;

d. ———;

m. Jane McCarthy.

CHILDREN (CHAMBERLAIN) :

- i. James, b. 1883.
- ii. Clara, b. 1885; m. 1906, William Alfred Ford; b. 1883; no children.
- iii. Sherman, b. 1887; d. 1908.
- iv. Horace David, b. 1889.

333. **Fenton Durfee Chamberlain** (Hunting S. Chamberlain, Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1860;

d. ———;

m. 1890, Elizabeth McFarlane; b. 1865.

CHILDREN (CHAMBERLAIN) :

- i. Elmer A., b. 1891.
- ii. Dorothea, b. 1893.

334. **Clara Joy Chamberlain** (William H. H. Chamberlain, Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1841, Marshall, Mich.;

d. ———;

m. John W. (or Jasper) Porter; b. 1840; res. Champaign, Ill.

CHILDREN (PORTER) :

- i. Horace Chamberlain, b. 1889.
- ii. Charles W., b. 1891.
- iii. Robert K.

335. **Fannie Chamberlain** (Samuel M. Chamberlain, Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1858;

d. 1906;

m. 1888, Daniel B. Streeter; b. 1853; d. 1908.

CHILD (STREETER) :

- i. Daniel Barton, b. 1889.

336. **Harry Barton Chamberlain** (Samuel M. Chamberlain, Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1860;

d. ———;

m. Nettie Thompson; b. 1863.

Harry Barton Chamberlain was vice-president of the Erie Railroad, res. New York City.

CHILDREN (CHAMBERLAIN) :

- i. Betsey Hall.
- ii. Harry Thompson.
- iii. Katharine Moulton.

337. **Katharine Jones Chamberlain** (Samuel M. Chamberlain, Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1862;

d. ———;

m. 1889, Charles B. McCredie; b. 1859.

CHILD (MC CREDIE) :

- i. Katharine, b. 1891.

338. **Samuel Frederick Donnelly** (George Donnelly, Mary (Miller) Donnelly, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 3, 1852;

d. May 30, 1884, New York City; killed by the fall of a ladder while reporting a fire for The New York Sun;

m. Dec. 8, 1877, Omaha, Neb., Julia A. Gates; daughter of William and Mariette (Strong) Gates.

CHILDREN (DONNELLY) :

- i. Alice Mabel, b. Jan. 19, 1879, Omaha, Neb.; d. Aug. 16, 1881.
- ii. George Franklin, b. July 31, 1881, Omaha, Neb.; d. Dec. 30, 1882.
- iii. William Edward, b. Sept. 26, 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y.

339. **Mary Cornelia Chamberlin** (Calpurnia (Whitney) Chamberlin, Phebe (Miller) Whitney, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 9, 1844, Franklin, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 15, 1865, Franklin, N. Y., Charles H. Andrews; b. Nov. 8, 1845, Otego, N. Y.; son of Lucius and Jane Andrews.

CHILDREN (ANDREWS) :

439. i. Frederick Lucius, b. Dec. 14, 1868, Franklin, N. Y.

440. ii. Nettie Stratford, b. Aug. 8, 1872, Bridgeport, Conn.

441. iii. Laura Alice, b. April 5, 1874, Bridgeport, Conn.

442. iv. Clark Chamberlin, b. Dec. 2, 1876, Franklin, N. Y.

443. v. William Charles, b. Dec. 16, 1878, Franklin, N. Y.

444. vi. Calpurnia Whitney, b. April 14, 1880 or 1881, Franklin, N. Y.

445. vii. Julia Palmer, b. June 13, 1882, Franklin, N. Y.

340. **Laura Sherrill Chamberlin** (Calpurnia (Whitney) Chamberlin, Phebe (Miller) Whitney, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 9, 1844, Franklin, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. (1) Sept. 3, 1862, Franklin, N. Y., Aaron Rogers; b. Nov. 10, 1840, Conesville, N. Y.; d. date unknown, "far from home and friends"; son of Elias and Sarah Rogers;

m. (2) Sept. 18, 1888, Franklin, N. Y., Albert Stark Chamberlin; b. Aug. 12, 1839, Franklin, N. Y.; d. April 26, 1903, Walton, N. Y.; son of Chauncey and Jane (Abell) Chamberlin.

CHILDREN (ROGERS) :

446. i. James Chamberlin, b. June 7, 1864, Franklin, N. Y.

ii. Willard Clark, b. Oct. 2, 1865; d. Sept. 4, 1869, aged 3 years, 11 mos.

341. **John Elliot Greene** (Ann J.⁶ (Sherrill) Greene, Elliot⁵, John H.⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 23, 1837, Vergennes, Vt.;

d. July 8, 1916, Cleveland, O.;

m. Dec. 20, 1864, Cleveland, O., Mary Elizabeth Seymour; b. Aug. 16, 1844, Vergennes, Vt.; d. there Dec., 1901; daughter of Harry Belden and Mary Lazell (Ward) Seymour.

Mr. Greene removed to Cleveland, O., in 1856, and became vice-president of W. Bingham Co., one of the three largest wholesale hardware companies in the world.

CHILDREN (GREENE) :

- 447. i. Mary Seymour, b. July 2, 1871, Cleveland, O.
- ii. Lucy Sherrill, b. May 18, 1873.
- iii. William Ellery, b. Jan. 18, 1875, Cleveland, O.; unm.; res. Cleveland, O.; head of the W. E. Greene Corporation, which manufactures rubber covered rolls and deckle straps. The corporation has an office in New York City.
- 448. iv. Edward Belden, b. July 26, 1878, Cleveland, O.
- v. Helen Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1880; d. Cleveland, O.; m. Charles Potter Hine; res. Cleveland, O.
- vi. Harry Belden, b. Dec. 4, 1884; d. Feb. 5, 1886.

342. **Laura Sherrill Greene** (Ann J.⁶ (Sherrill) Greene, Elliot⁵, John H.⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 20 or 29, 1851;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 16, 1878, William Thatcher Webb of Pasadena, Calif., and Vergennes, Vt.

CHILD (WEBB) :

- i. Albert Sherrill, b. Oct. 11, 1881, Vergennes, Vt.

343. **Lucy Huntington Atwater Greene** (Ann J.⁶ (Sherrill) Greene, Elliot⁵, John H.⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 20, 1855;

d. April 29, 1925;

m. Sept. 18, 1877, Vergennes, Vt., William McMaster; b. 1851, Montreal, Canada; d. May 5, 1930; son of William and Anne (Ross) McMaster.

Mr. McMaster was distinguished in business affairs in the Dominion of Canada. Educated at the Montreal Collegiate College, he entered business life in Montreal where he spent the remainder of his life. He became president of Canadian Explosives, Ltd.; a director of the Bank of Montreal; vice-president of the Dominion Steel Corporation, Ltd.; and president or director of a score of other important corporations. He was a member of the leading Montreal clubs and active in the affairs of the city.

CHILDREN (MC MASTER) :

- i. Arthur William, b. July 9, 1878, Montreal, Canada.
- 449. ii. Ross Huntington, b. Oct. 11, 1880, Montreal, Canada.
- iii. Elsie Winnifred Sherrill, b. Sept. 22, 1883; m. J. W. MacMahon.
- iv. Harold Greene, b. July 1, 1890.
- v. Douglas Stuart, b. Dec. 31, 1894.

344. **William Edwin Greene** (Ann J.⁶ (Sherrill) Greene, Elliot⁵, John H.⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 2, 1861;

d. Sept. 30, 1913, Warren, O.;

m. Oct. 14, 1885, Mary Eugenia Pond of Warren, O.; res. with her son in Great Neck, N. Y.

CHILD (GREENE) :

- i. Sherrill Benjamin, b. June 19, 1888, Warren, O.; m. Sept. 23, 1922, Flushing, N. Y., Beatrice West Elliott; no children. He is a chemical engineer and sales manager and lives at Great Neck, N. Y.

345. **Elliott Sherrill Brush** (Frances E.⁶ (Sherrill) Brush, Elliot⁵, John H.⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 30, 1850;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 9, 1880, Detroit, Mich., Lillian H. Johnstone.

CHILDREN (BRUSH) :

- i. Mabel Frances, b. Oct. 27, 1883; d. Sept. 24, 1887.
- ii. Ruth Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1889.

346. **George⁷ Sherrill** (George⁶, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 28, 1867, Delhi, N. Y.;

d. Aug. 11, 1926, Stamford, Conn.;

m. Nov. 5, 1896, Stamford, Conn., Elvy Perkins; res. Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

George Sherrill graduated from Williams College in 1888, with the degree of B.A., and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University in 1891 with the degree of M.D. At Williams he was a member of Delta Psi fraternity.

After serving as House Surgeon at New York Hospital, New York City, he entered upon private practice in Stamford, Conn. He was surgeon at the Stamford Hospital and a member of several clubs.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 450. i. Catharine⁸, b. March 12, 1899, Stamford, Conn.
- 451. ii. George⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1902, Stamford, Conn.
- iii. Russell Perkins⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1908, Stamford, Conn.; unm. 1931; res. 1931, Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

Buckley⁷ Sherrill (George⁶, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Compence², Samuel¹).
 Jersey City, N. J.;

d. ———;

m. Feb. 9, 1901, East Orange, N. J., Marian C. Stevens; b. Dec. 6, 1874, East Orange, N. J.; daughter of George D. and Sarah H. (Vanderbilt) Stevens.

Mr. Sherrill is an officer of Wellington & Company, an investment house of New York City, and lives in East Orange. He attended Hill School and Williams College.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 452. i. Nelson Buckley⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1902, East Orange, N. J.
- ii. Marian C.⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1904, East Orange, N. J.; unm.; a kindergarten teacher at Orange Day Nursery, Orange, N. J.

348. Jennie L. Fitch (Eliza⁶ (Sherrill) Fitch, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 21, 1860, Riga, Monroe County, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Feb. 21, 1882, Riga, Monroe County, N. Y., Elmer E. Fowler;
 b. April 9, 1862, Riga, Monroe County, N. Y.; d. May 31, 1924.
 Mrs. Fowler is residing in Buffalo as she has for many years.

CHILDREN (FOWLER) :

- i. Melville Fitch, b. Nov. 24, 1884; m. Dec., 1918, New York City, Mary T. Madden; res. with his mother in Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii. Eva Grace, b. Jan. 3, 1886; m. June 16, 1919, J. Arnold Beck; res. Akron, O.
- iii. Oral Mary, b. April 27, 1890; d. March 2, 1896.
- iv. Edith Irene, b. Jan. 15, 1899; res. with her mother, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1919, Theodore N. Swales; he d. Feb. 11, 1927.

349. **Ella Louise⁷ Sherrill** (Edward⁶, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 15, 1857;

d. April 15, 1891, Watertown, N. Y.;

m. (1) D. F. Butler;

m. (2) Oct. 14, 1884, James L. Newton of Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN (NEWTON) :

i. James Reginald, b. Dec. 31, 1887.

ii. Geraldine Roy, b. March 6, 1889; m. Ames Woodbury Howlett; res. formerly Syracuse, N. Y.

iii. Marguerite B.

350. **Edwin Morford⁷ Sherrill** (Edward⁶, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 2, 1859, probably Keokuk, Iowa;

d. about 1905, in the middle west;

m. May 25, 1893, Clara E. Baker; b. July 15, 1834; d. July 20, 1900; res. Keokuk, Iowa.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

i. Silas Fitch⁸, b. March 17, 1894; d. March 21, 1894.

ii. Edward Baker⁸, b. May 26, 1896; d. July 18, 1896.

351. **Charles Lewis⁷ Sherrill** (Edward⁶, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 28, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa;

d. ———;

m. July 13, 1887, Buffalo, N. Y., Imogene L. Bullymore. Mrs. Sherrill lives in Buffalo. Mr. Sherrill was living in Canada in 1929.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

i. Jewett Richmond⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1888, Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

ii. Marjorie M.⁸, b. May 12, 1890, Athol Springs, N. Y.; unm.; res. with mother, Buffalo, N. Y.

iii. Alice⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1893, Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1893, Buffalo, N. Y.

After serving as House Surgeon at New York Hospital, New York City, he entered upon private practice in Stamford, Conn. He was surgeon at the Stamford Hospital and a member of several clubs.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 450. i. Catharine⁸, b. March 12, 1899, Stamford, Conn.
- 451. ii. George⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1902, Stamford, Conn.
- iii. Russell Perkins⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1908, Stamford, Conn.; unm. 1931; res. 1931, Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

347. Nelson Buckley⁷ Sherrill (George⁶, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 23, 1872, Jersey City, N. J.;

d. ———;

m. Feb. 9, 1901, East Orange, N. J., Marian C. Stevens; b. Dec. 6, 1874, East Orange, N. J.; daughter of George D. and Sarah H. (Vanderbilt) Stevens.

Mr. Sherrill is an officer of Wellington & Company, an investment house of New York City, and lives in East Orange. He attended Hill School and Williams College.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 452. i. Nelson Buckley⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1902, East Orange, N. J.
- ii. Marian C.⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1904, East Orange, N. J.; unm.; a kindergarten teacher at Orange Day Nursery, Orange, N. J.

348. Jennie L. Fitch (Eliza⁶ (Sherrill) Fitch, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 21, 1860, Riga, Monroe County, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Feb. 21, 1882, Riga, Monroe County, N. Y., Elmer E. Fowler; b. April 9, 1862, Riga, Monroe County, N. Y.; d. May 31, 1924. Mrs. Fowler is residing in Buffalo as she has for many years.

CHILDREN (FOWLER) :

- i. Melville Fitch, b. Nov. 24, 1884; m. Dec., 1918, New York City, Mary T. Madden; res. with his mother in Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii. Eva Grace, b. Jan. 3, 1886; m. June 16, 1919, J. Arnold Beck; res. Akron, O.
- iii. Oral Mary, b. April 27, 1890; d. March 2, 1896.
- iv. Edith Irene, b. Jan. 15, 1899; res. with her mother, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1919, Theodore N. Swales; he d. Feb. 11, 1927.

349. **Ella Louise⁷ Sherrill** (Edward⁶, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 15, 1857;

d. April 15, 1891, Watertown, N. Y.;

m. (1) D. F. Butler;

m. (2) Oct. 14, 1884, James L. Newton of Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN (NEWTON) :

i. James Reginald, b. Dec. 31, 1887.

ii. Geraldine Roy, b. March 6, 1889; m. Ames Woodbury Howlett;
res. formerly Syracuse, N. Y.

iii. Marguerite B.

350. **Edwin Morford⁷ Sherrill** (Edward⁶, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 2, 1859, probably Keokuk, Iowa;

d. about 1905, in the middle west;

m. May 25, 1893, Clara E. Baker; b. July 15, 1834; d. July 20, 1900; res. Keokuk, Iowa.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

i. Silas Fitch⁸, b. March 17, 1894; d. March 21, 1894.

ii. Edward Baker⁸, b. May 26, 1896; d. July 18, 1896.

351. **Charles Lewis⁷ Sherrill** (Edward⁶, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 28, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa;

d. ———;

m. July 13, 1887, Buffalo, N. Y., Imogene L. Bullymore. Mrs. Sherrill lives in Buffalo. Mr. Sherrill was living in Canada in 1929.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

i. Jewett Richmond⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1888, Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

ii. Marjorie M.⁸, b. May 12, 1890, Athol Springs, N. Y.; unm.; res. with mother, Buffalo, N. Y.

iii. Alice⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1893, Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1893, Buffalo, N. Y.

352. **Myra Kate⁷ Sherrill** (Edward⁶, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 12, 1868;

d. March 12, 1909, Brooklyn, N. Y.;

m. April 18, 1889, Alexander Monte Cutler.

CHILD (CUTLER) :

- i. Stewart Sloan, b. Dec. 10, 1893; d. Oct. 10, 1918; m. Mae Mulvaney; no children. He was an ensign in the U. S. Navy and died of influenza on his last leave before entering service on a submarine chaser.

353. **Lewis Ford Chapman** (Ann⁶ (Sherrill) Chapman, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 3, 1857, Janesville, Wis.;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 8, 1887, Emporia, Kans., Eva Jane Baily; b. Sept. 30, 1864, Doniphan County, Kans.; daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (George) Baily.

Res. Highland Park, Ill.

CHILDREN (CHAPMAN) :

453. i. Clara Louise, b. July 7, 1888, Emporia, Kans.
 ii. Lewis Sherrill, b. Jan. 19, 1891, Chicago, Ill.; unm.; res. Highland Park, Ill.
 iii. John Edward, b. March 15, 1895, Chicago, Ill.; unm.; res. Highland Park, Ill.
 iv. George Reed, b. April 6, 1898, Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 17, 1924, Chicago, Ill., Mae Grisim; b. July 8, 1904; res. Highland Park, Ill.

354. **Mary Reed Chapman** (Ann⁶ (Sherrill) Chapman, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 27, 1860, Janesville, Wis.;

d. ———;

m. Nov. 14, 1888, Greenville, N. Y., William Stephens Vanderbilt; b. Feb. 10, 1845, New York City; d. April 17, 1918; son of William Stephens and Susan Anne (Wright) Vanderbilt; res. Greenville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (VANDERBILT) :

- i. Helen Wright, b. June 21, 1891, Greenville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 12, 1891.

- ii. Harriet Sherrill, b. Feb. 6, 1893, Greenville, N. Y.; d. March 27, 1899.
- 454. iii. William Stephens, b. Jan. 30, 1895, Greenville, N. Y.
- 455. iv. George Vanderhoef, b. June 8, 1899, Greenville, N. Y.
- v. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1902, Greenville, N. Y.; m. March 14, 1931, George Vanderhoef Stevens; res. White Plains, N. Y.

355. Carrie Babcock (Ellen C.⁶ (Sherrill) Babcock, Eliakim⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Nov. 16, 1856, Utica, N. Y.;
- d. Oct. 6, 1931, Utica, N. Y.;
- m. Jan. 26, 1881, Orange, N. J., James Schoolcraft Sherman;
- b. Oct. 24, 1855, Utica, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1912; son of Gen. Richard U. and Mary Frances (Sherman) Sherman.

James Schoolcraft Sherman, LL.D., was president of the Utica Trust and Deposit Company, mayor of Utica, Member of Congress, chairman of three Republican State Conventions, and was elected Vice-President of the United States on Nov. 3, 1908, for the term 1909 to 1913. He died in office, in the midst of his second campaign for the Vice-Presidency.

Mrs. Sherman attended a private school at Utica. During the many years her husband was Representative and Vice-President she was active in Washington society. She was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Colonial Dames, and the Ladies of the Senate. She was an invalid for ten years before her death, her ill health dating from a heart attack she suffered while a guest of Mrs. Warren G. Harding on the Presidential yacht, the "Mayflower."

CHILDREN (SHERMAN) :

- i. Sherrill, res. Clinton, N. Y.; m. ———; has children.
- ii. Richard U., res. New Hartford, N. Y.; m. ———; has children.
- iii. Thomas M., res. New York City; m. ———; has children; a Lieutenant Colonel in the U. S. Army overseas during the World War.

356. Anita Babcock (Ellen C.⁶ (Sherrill) Babcock, Eliakim⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Aug. 31, 1865, Utica, N. Y.;
- d. ———;
- m. June 27, 1889, Orange, N. J., James C. de Long; son of Martin B. and Helen (Lennebacker) de Long of Utica, N. Y.

James C. de Long lived in Philadelphia, Pa., until 1907, and then removed to Syracuse, N. Y. He was an electrical engineer with the United Gas Improvement Co. of Philadelphia, and president of the Syracuse Lighting Co. until his retirement within the last few years. Mrs. de Long removed in 1920 to Beverly Hills, Calif., where she lives with her mother.

CHILDREN (DE LONG) :

- i. Ellenor Sherrill, unm.
- ii. Louise, m. 1920, Walter Rompell of Kansas City, Mo.; res. Chicago, Ill.; a son, Sherrill Babcock Rompell, b. 1921.

357. **Orrin Cedesmon Stevens** (Elizabeth⁶ (Sherrill) Stevens, Ezra⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Jan. 29, 1872;
- d. July 22, 1925, Greenville, N. Y.;
- m. June 23, 1897, Arcia Cook; b. Feb. 25, 1872.

CHILDREN (STEVENS) :

- i. James C., b. April 7, 1898.
- ii. Alice L., b. May 18, 1900.
- iii. Walter E., b. Dec. 16, 1904.
- iv. Charles A., b. July 8, 1911.

358. **William A.⁷ Sherrill** (David H.⁶, Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. May 15, 1866;
- d. ———;
- m. Dec. 27, 1887, Florence McClarren.

He once resided at Venango, Neb., but cannot be traced there now.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Hattie A.⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1889.
- ii. Robert A.⁸, b. March 5, 1892.

359. **Lewis Moses⁷ Sherrill** (David H.⁶, Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

- b. Oct. 15, 1869, Wyoming, Iowa;
- d. ———;
- m. Feb. 21, 1888, Wyoming, Iowa, Ida Brownell; b. Dec. 28,

1868; d. May 8, 1918, Anamosa, Iowa; daughter of John and Mary E. (Lawrence) Brownell.

Res. Wyoming, Iowa.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- 456. i. Nina Lucille⁸, b. July 14, 1890.
- ii. Lee Martin⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1893; m. Margery Rose ———; no children; res. Wyoming, Iowa.
- 457. iii. Clayton David⁸, b. July 30, 1895.
- 458. iv. Mildred Elvira⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1898.
- 459. v. Mary Alice⁸, b. March 27, 1900.

360. **William Eugene Remington** (Elizabeth C.⁶ (Sherrill) Remington, Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 25, 1856, Lebanon, N. Y.;

d. April 18, 1892, Irwin, Colo.;

m. Dec. 15, 1886, Silver Cliff, Colo., Grace Decker; b. Jan. 12, 1866, Pond Eddy, N. Y.; daughter of Henry Winfield and Phebe Marie (Canfield) Decker. She resides somewhere in Colorado.

William E. Remington was a factory worker until he went west. There he was a general store clerk, farmer, and at one time published a weekly newspaper. He saw some service in the National Guard.

CHILDREN (REMINGTON) :

- i. Ethel Mae, b. Oct. 9, 1887, West Cliff, Colo.
- ii. John Clark, b. March 8, 1890, Elbert, Colo.
- iii. Florence, b. Dec. 26, 1891, Irwin, Colo.

361. **Charles Nelson Remington** (Elizabeth C.⁶ (Sherrill) Remington, Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 29, 1865, Earlville, Madison County, N. Y.;

res. Grand Rapids, Mich.;

m. Jan. 10, 1889, Grand Rapids, Mich., Catharine Elizabeth Dreher; b. March 26, 1863, North Amherst, O.; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Holstein) Dreher.

Charles Nelson Remington has lived practically all his life in Grand Rapids Mich., where he has been very active in financial affairs. He has been for years president of the Grand Rapids Mutual Building and Loan Association and has been an officer

and director in several banks and trust companies. He attended school in Grand Rapids until he was fourteen years old when he first went to work. For thirty-nine years he was an employee, partner, and president of a firm of merchandise brokers. He has been active in real estate operations and has built several of the important business structures of Grand Rapids.

CHILD (REMINGTON) :

460. i. Catherine Sherrill, b. Nov. 9, 1894, Grand Rapids, Mich.

362. Elizabeth Middleton⁷ Sherrill (Samuel B.⁶, Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 27, 1869, Bellevue, O.;

d. ———;

m. July 9, 1895, Palmyra, N. Y., Charles Foster Kent; b. Aug. 13, 1867, Palmyra, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1925, Mt. Carmel, Conn.; son of William Hotchkiss and Helen Maria (Foster) Kent.

Mrs. Kent lives at Englewood, N. J.

Charles Foster Kent was graduated from Yale College in 1889. He received the degree of Ph.D. from the same institution in 1891 and the honorary degree of Litt.D. was given him by Syracuse University in 1912. He was an eminent scholar in the field of biblical literature and for many years was a professor in that subject at Brown and Yale Universities. Over one hundred and fifty editions of his works have been published.

CHILDREN (KENT) :

i. (Samuel) Sherrill, b. Aug. 19, 1897, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1931, Hanover, N. H., Iris Holt Allen of Laconia, N. H.; res. New York City.

461. ii. William Beckwith, b. Jan. 29, 1904, New Haven, Conn.

363. Harriet Cordelia Ingalls (Harriet L.⁶ (Sherrill) Ingalls, Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 25, 1860, Lebanon, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Carlton Tift; d. Aug. 26, 1925, Elbridge, N. Y., at his sister's home where he had gone for a few weeks. The Tifts lived in Cohoes, N. Y., in 1911 and 1912, and after the death of Mrs. Tift's father her mother made her home with them. Mrs. Tift now lives at Schenectady, N. Y., with her daughter.

CHILDREN (TIFFT) :

- i. Rachael, b. Oct. 2, 1893, Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Elmer J. Thomas; 2 sons; res. Schenectady, N. Y.
- ii. Wayne, b. July 31, 1896, Marion, N. Y.; m. Blanche Wever; no children.

364. Walter Fitch Ingalls (Harriet L.⁶ (Sherrill) Ingalls, Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 7, 1863;

d. July 7, 1928, Utica, N. Y.;

m. Angela Benedict; d. Dec. 14, 1927, Utica, N. Y.; res. Hamilton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (INGALLS) :

- i. Ruth, b. March 19, 1887.
- ii. Raymond, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
- iii. Howard, b. July 12, 1898.
- iv. Ronald, b. Aug. 16, 1903.

365. Horace Wheeler Ingalls (Harriet L.⁶ (Sherrill) Ingalls, Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 23, 1868, Hamilton, N. Y.;

d. May 6, 1925, Utica, N. Y.;

m. Aug. 7, 1889, Hamilton, N. Y., Helen Ames Tompkins; b. June 7, 1868, Amesbury, Mass.; daughter of Frank Peel and Anna (Faught) Tompkins. She and her daughter live in Utica, N. Y.

CHILD (INGALLS) :

- i. Blanche Anna, b. June 1, 1891, Hamilton, N. Y.; unm.

366. Edwin Roberts⁷ Sherrill (Edwin N.⁶, Edwin J.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 8, 1881, Lee, Mass.;

d. ———;

m. Nov. 14, 1907, Grand Island, Neb., Mary Elizabeth Allyn;

b. Aug. 1, 1883, Goshen, Conn.; daughter of Eugene E. and Minnie Myrtle (North) Allyn.

Mr. Sherrill has spent practically all his life at his father's ranch at Lexington, Neb., farming and raising registered horses, cattle and sheep. He attended the rural school, the town high school, and then Doane College at Crete, Neb. For a few years he was

employed in the office of Dodge and Bliss, shoe manufacturers of Newburyport, Mass., his father having been a partner in the concern before going west.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Mary Adelaide Rimby⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1910.
- ii. Edwin Roberts⁸, b. March 10, 1912.
- iii. North Platte⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1914.
- iv. Stella Edith⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1915.
- v. Mabel Allyn⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1919.

367. **Alvan Foote⁷ Sherrill** (Edwin N.⁶, Edwin J.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 20, 1883, Lee, Mass.;

d. ———;

m. March 5, 1924, Blanche Horthens Van Butsel.

Res. Lexington, Neb.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

- i. Rose Horthens⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1925.

368. **Charlotte Foote⁷ Sherrill** (Horace D.⁶, Edwin J.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 10, 1875, New York City;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 4, 1907, Lee, Mass., John Devereux Kernan; b. Utica, N. Y.; son of John D. and Kathleen (Peebles) Kernan.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1900 and received the degree of M.D. from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University in the year 1903. He is a practicing physician in New York City.

Mrs. Kernan was a member of the class of 1898 at Smith College but did not remain to receive a degree.

CHILDREN (KERNAN) :

- i. Charlotte Stewart, b. July 4, 1908, New York City; at Rosemont College, Rosemont, Pa., Class of 1934.
- ii. Rosemary Devereux, b. Nov. 10, 1909, New York City.
- iii. John Devereux, b. Sept. 25, 1911, New York City; at Harvard, Class of 1934.
- iv. Paul Sherrill, b. Oct. 20, 1913; d. Feb. 20, 1914, New York City.
- v. Robert Mills, b. Aug. 3, 1915, Auburn, N. Y.
- vi. Henry Sherrill, b. Oct. 5, 1916, Utica, N. Y.

369. **Henry Wilkes⁷ Sherrill** (Horace D.⁶, Edwin J.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 14, 1880, New York City;

d. ———;

m. (1) April 22, 1911, Beacon, N. Y., Helen Olga Way; b. Sept. 18, 1889, Beacon, N. Y.; d. Nov. 17, 1915, Beacon, N. Y.; daughter of William Henry and Abbie Jane (Shawger) Way;

m. (2) July 5, 1919, Chicago, Ill., Maude Irene Graham; b. Sept. 21, 1892, Dolton, Ill.; daughter of James Lawrence and Jennie Alice (Van der Aa) Graham.

He is a member of the firm of Sinnock and Sherrill, manufacturing jewelers in New York City.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

(Of first marriage) :

i. Virginia Stewart⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1913, Chicago, Ill.

370. **Edith Stewart⁷ Sherrill** (Horace D.⁶, Edwin J.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 4, 1887, New York City;

d. ———;

m. Aug. 5, 1911, Brooklyn, N. Y., Thomas Forrest Laurie, M.D.; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN (LAURIE) :

i. Edith Stewart, b. May 16, 1912.

ii. Sherrill, b. Jan. 12, 1915.

371. **May Henderson** (Sara (Dyer) Henderson, Sarah J.⁵ (Sherrill) Dyer, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. ———;

d. ———;

m. Stuyvesant Peabody.

CHILDREN (PEABODY) :

i. Stuyvesant.

ii. May Henderson.

372. **Judith Baldwin⁷ Sherrill** (Edmund A.⁶, Nathaniel W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 8, 1904, St. Louis, Mo.;

d. ———;

m. Harry Hixon.

CHILD (HIXON) :

- i. Sherrill.

373. **Alvan C.⁷ Sherrill** (Frank E.⁶, Nathaniel W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 4, 1895;

d. ———;

m. ———; res. Ford City, Pa.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Jeane Barbara⁸.
- ii. Alvan C.⁸
- iii. Dorris⁸.
- iv. Frank T.⁸

374. **Ruth L.⁷ Sherrill** (Frank E.⁶, Nathaniel W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 26, 1907;

d. ———;

m. Feb. 14, 1929, Dr. James W. Gorman; b. July 27, 1903; res. Cleveland, O.

CHILD (GORMAN) :

- i. John Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1930.

375. **Edward Merchant Simpkins** (Mary J. (Merchant) Simpkins, Esther M.⁵ (Sherrill) Merchant, Nathaniel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 4, 1890, De Witt, Neb.

d. ———;

m. Feb. 24, 1916, Lincoln, Neb., Nettie Dunn.

CHILD (SIMPKINS) :

- i. Merle Gertrude, b. May 22, 1919; d. May 6, 1928.

376. **Arthur Louis⁷ Sherrill** (Lewis T.⁶, Joseph A.⁵, Lewis⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 10, 1870, New Hartford, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Dec. 15, 1903, Lakewood, N. J., Alice Lovell Tilton; b. March 7, 1871, Laconia, N. H.; daughter of James H. and Eliza B. (Lovell) Tilton.

Arthur Louis Sherrill was graduated from the medical department of New York University with the degree of M.D., in 1898, and received a second M.D., from the medical department of Cornell in 1899.

At present he is assistant medical director of the Equitable Life Assurance Society, with offices in Chicago.

Arthur Louis Sherrill enlisted in the Forty-fourth Separate Company, New York National Guard, June 30, 1888, and served one year. On March 1, 1900, he was commissioned assistant surgeon with the rank of captain in the Twelfth Regiment, N. Y. N. G. He was honorably discharged from the military service on June 10, 1902.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL):

- i. Alice Tilton⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1905, Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Cecelia⁸, b. April 11, 1911, Ridgewood, N. J.
- iii. Elizabeth⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1912, New York City.

377. **Allen Amzi⁷ Sherrill** (Dana E.⁶, Joseph A.⁵, Lewis⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 7, 1887, Northfield, O.;

d. ———;

m. (1) March 21, 1911, Northfield, O., Anna Elizabeth Foster;

b. March 19, 1891; divorced Dec. 5, 1922;

m. (2) July 10, 1927, Dover, N. J., Maria Johnson Thomas.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL):

(Of first marriage):

- i. Mary Foster⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1911, Marion, O.
- ii. Verda Marjory⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1916, Winchester, Ky.

378. **Ella Janet⁷ Sherrill** (Charles⁶, Lewis⁵, Lewis⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 3, 1879;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 2, 1905, Lewis W. Lingley.

CHILDREN (LINGLEY) :

- i. Charles Sherrill, b. June 25, 1906.
- ii. Alice Margaret, b. Sept. 17, 1907.
- iii. Paul Allen, b. Dec. 13, 1908.
- iv. Ruth Luella, b. Sept. 9, 1910.
- v. Robert Lewis, b. Dec. 6, 1911; d. Nov. 29, 1928.
- vi. Julia Mary, b. March 16, 1913.
- vii. Alfred, b. Jan. 20, 1915; d. Jan. 23, 1915.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1920; d. April 25, 1920.

379. **Lewis Sherrill Cryder** (Ida J.⁶ (Sherrill) Cryder, Lewis⁵, Lewis⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 19, 1889, Aux Sable Twp., Grundy County, Ill.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 31, 1916, Laura Elberta Hunt.

Lewis Sherrill Cryder lives in Sward Twp., Kendall County, Ill.
He is a farmer and stock raiser.

CHILDREN (CRYDER) :

- i. Mary Elizabeth, b. and d. Nov. 26, 1917, Joliet, Ill.
- ii. Henry Elbert, b. June 20, 1929, Joliet, Ill.

380. **Thomas Dana Cryder** (Ida J.⁶ (Sherrill) Cryder, Lewis⁵, Lewis⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 7, 1902, Lisbon, Ill.;

d. ———;

m. June 17, 1924, Hazel May Baker.

He lives on the home farm in Lisbon Twp., Kendall County, Ill., and is a farmer and breeder of cattle and hogs.

CHILD (CRYDER) :

- i. Hartford Dana, b. Aug. 17, 1927, Morris, Ill.

381. Joseph Uriah Barnes (William L. Barnes, Joseph Barnes, Joseph Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 8, 1858, Geneseo, Henry County, Ill. ;

d. ——— ;

m. Dec. 24, 1880, Mary L. Upson.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

- i. Bessie May.
- ii. Katie Jane.
- iii. Jean Burdette.
- iv. Mildred.
- v. Benjamin.
- vi. Lewis Miller.

382. Henry Alonzo Barnes (William L. Barnes, Joseph Barnes, Joseph Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 19, 1864 ;

d. ——— ;

m. Sept. 16, 1891, Gertrude Jenkins of Alexandria, Minn.

CHILD (BARNES) :

- i. Philip Jameson, b. March 30, 1894.

383. William Henry Barnes (Joseph H. Barnes, Nathan C. Barnes, Joseph Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 27, 1860 ;

d. Oct. 27, 1893 ;

m. Dec. 19, 1889, Jetta Cook ; b. Jan. 6, 1859 ; daughter of William J. Cook.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

- i. Mary Cook, b. April 21, 1891.
- ii. William Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1893.

384. **Harriet Dominy** (Sybil B. (Mulford) Dominy, Esther (Barnes) Mulford, David Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 6, 1855;

d. ———;

m. June 8, 1875, George Abell Kellogg; b. Nov. 11, 1849, Troy, N. Y.; son of John Quincy and Helen Mary (Dauchy) Kellogg.

CHILD (KELLOGG) :

- i. Ernest Dominy, b. March 13, 1876.

385. **David W. Barnes** (Charles J. Barnes, David Barnes, David Barnes, Jemima³ (Sherrill) Barnes, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 7, 1867;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 7, 1893, Minnie Irene Cately; daughter of Samuel Cately of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN (BARNES) :

- i. Robert G., b. Oct. 25, 1894.
ii. Marjory F., b. Oct. 1, 1895.

EIGHTH GENERATION

386. **Jennie Gertrude Ransom** (Mary E. (Scribner) Ransom, Adeline⁶ (Sherrill) Scribner, Seth⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 17, 1843, Moriah, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 20, 1866, Moriah, N. Y., Franklin Ward Tobey; b. Feb., 1843, Jay, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1878, on the Atlantic Ocean; son of Jesse and Elizabeth Tobey.

CHILDREN (TOBEY) :

i. Waldo Franklin, b. Oct. 6, 1873, Port Henry, N. Y.

ii. Harry Ransom, b. May 13, 1877, Port Henry, N. Y.

387. **Sherrill Hiram Martin** (Maria⁷ (Sherrill) Martin, Sanford M.⁶, Seth⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 30, 1873, Swanton, Vt.;

d. ———;

m. Annette Maria Loop; b. Feb. 10, 1876, Alburg, Vt.; daughter of Calvin Alanson and Sibyl J. (Niles) Loop.

Res. Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN (MARTIN) :

462. i. Maria Sibyl, b. Feb. 4, 1895, Swanton, Vt.

463. ii. Florence Alberta, b. Jan. 2, 1897, Swanton, Vt.

464. iii. Henry William, b. Aug. 3, 1898, Swanton, Vt.

iv. Sherrill Fuller, b. July 17, 1900, Swanton, Vt.; res. Herkimer, N. Y.

388. **Charles Sherrill Dayton** (Sarah F.⁷ (Sherrill) Dayton, Hiram L.⁶, David⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 23, 1859, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. March 30, 1917, East Hampton, N. Y.;

m. Oct. 8, 1887, Plattsburg, N. Y., Maria Elizabeth Averill; b. May 17, 1865; res. East Hampton, N. Y.; daughter of Henry Ketchum and Almira Elizabeth (Miller) Averill.

CHILDREN (DAYTON) :

- i. Grace Platt, b. Aug. 21, 1888, East Hampton, N. Y.; d. May 22, 1928, Scarsdale, N. Y.; m. Feb. 21, 1915, East Hampton, N. Y., Rodney P. McCathren; no surviving children.
- ii. Edith Averill, b. Aug. 9, 1900, East Hampton, N. Y.; unm.; res. East Hampton, N. Y.
- iii. Charles Frank, b. July 9, 1903, East Hampton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1930, East Hampton, N. Y., Emma Jean Edwards; res. East Hampton, N. Y.

389. Florence Emilie⁸ Sherrill (Hiram⁷, Hiram L.⁶, David⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 14, 1884, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Nov. 29, 1911, East Hampton, N. Y., Theodore Sherwood Rowland; b. Oct. 28, 1885, Greenport, N. Y.; son of Theodore K. and Lillian (Case) Rowland; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN (ROWLAND) :

- i. Florence Sherrill, b. Oct. 12, 1912.
- ii. Theodore Sherwood, b. April 5, 1916.

390. May⁸ Sherrill (Charles C.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 25, 1867, Chickaming Twp., Berrien County, Mich.;

d. Aug. 23, 1927, Rosedale, Detroit, Mich.;

m. Aug. 15, 1888, Niles, Mich., True Lincoln Reese; b. Sept. 5, 1860, Milton Twp., Cass County, Mich.

CHILDREN (REESE) :

- 465. i. Rex Sherrill, b. May 24, 1889.
- 466. ii. Max Jacob, b. Nov. 4, 1890, Three Oaks, Mich.
- 467. iii. Ruth, b. Dec. 6, 1891, Three Oaks, Mich.
- 468. iv. Robert O., b. June 26, 1893, Berrien County, Mich.
- 469. v. Charles Herbert, b. Oct. 23, 1894, Chickaming Twp., Berrien County, Mich.
- vi. Harold True, b. Dec. 8, 1904, Olive Twp., Ottawa County, Mich. Pastor of Williamston Church.

391. **Atlanta Peck** (Emily C.⁷ (Sherrill) Peck, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 25, 1856;

d. Feb. 23, 1905;

m. March 20, 1880, or in 1881, Herbert Doolittle; b. May 20, 1857; res. Manton, Mich.; a farmer.

CHILD (DOOLITTLE) :

470. i. Howard, b. Jan. 27, 1888.

392. **Luella Peck** (Emily C.⁷ (Sherrill) Peck, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 4, 1861, Casanovia, Mich.;

d. May 3, 1908;

m. Oct. 27, 1881, Mitchell, S. Dak., James Griffeth Humphrey;
b. May 21, 1859, Charles City, Iowa; son of Richard and Charity (Norton) Humphrey; res. Houston, Tex.; a salesman.

CHILDREN (HUMPHREY) :

471. i. Helen Luella, b. Dec. 3, 1883 or 1884, Minor County, S. Dak.

472. ii. Ruth Sherrill, b. Jan. 3, 1887, Minor County, S. Dak.

iii. Ada Fern.

393. **Carrie Maud Peck** (Emily C.⁷ (Sherrill) Peck, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 17, 1870;

d. ———;

m. Oct., 1889, Samuel Ellis Rood; b. May, 1865; res. Big Rapids, Mich.; a farmer.

CHILD (ROOD) :

473. i. Clarence C., b. June, 1893.

394. Winnifred⁸ Sherrill (Marcus L.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵,
Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).
b. Oct. 15, 1865, Cassopolis, Mich.;
d. April 17, 1925, Bradentown, Fla.;
m. April 15, 1885, Avery, Mich., Charles H. Bradley.

CHILDREN (BRADLEY) :

- i. Cecil Hall, b. Dec. 24, 1885; m. July 1, 1913, Alfred Bradley.
474. ii. Fred Mark, b. Aug. 9, 1888.
iii. Harold Thomas, b. Feb. 10, 1892; m. March 16, 1915, Alice
Branham.
iv. Charles Emery, b. Sept. 22, 1894; d. Sept., 1895.

395. William Walter⁸ Sherrill (Marcus L.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathan-
iel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).
b. July 8, 1867;
d. ———;
m. Oct. 25, 1888, Three Oaks, Mich., Cora D. Spencer; res.
Three Oaks, Mich.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

475. i. Vernice Josephine⁹, b. June 26, 1891.
476. ii. Helen Mysle⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1894.
477. iii. Mark Monroe⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1897.

396. Charles Reuben⁸ Sherrill (Marcus L.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathan-
iel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).
b. May 3, 1872;
d. July 25, 1920, Indianapolis, Ind.;
m. April 5, 1893, Cassopolis, Mich., Jessie Cure; d. Oct. 14,
1927, Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Frances Allene⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1894.
ii. Alys Josephine⁹, b. July 26, 1896; m. Nov., 1922, Indianapolis,
Ind., Fred Collier.
478. iii. Leland Cure⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1897.
iv. Lois Mildred⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1910.

397. **Albert Mark⁸ Sherrill** (Marcus L.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 24, 1874, Avery, Mich.;

d. ———;

m. July 15, 1893, Berrien Springs, Mich., Edna Haslett; daughter of James D. and Martha E. Haslett.

Res. Three Oaks, Mich.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

i. Leone W.⁹, b. June 30, 1894, Three Oaks, Mich.; res. 1931, Ann Arbor, Mich.

479. ii. Howard Haslett⁹, b. April 21, 1898, Three Oaks, Mich.

480. iii. Eva Pauline⁹, b. March 26, 1900, Three Oaks, Mich.

398. **Edwin Livingston⁸ Sherrill** (Abram E.⁷, Nathaniel H.⁶, Stephen⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 3, 1891, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 16, 1919, East Hampton, N. Y., Maria D. Parsons; daughter of H. Hale and Jennie (Parsons) Parsons.

They live at East Hampton, where he is a dairyman.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

i. Nettie Parsons⁹, b. June 12, 1921, East Hampton, N. Y.

ii. Edwin Livingston⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1922, East Hampton, N. Y.

399. **Stephen Huntting⁸ Sherrill** (Abram E.⁷, Nathaniel H.⁶, Stephen⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 13, 1893, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Jan. 26, 1918, Albany, N. Y., Dorothy May Roberts; b. Aug. 18, 1895, Baltimore, Md.; daughter of Wilbur Summerfield and Mae (Taylor) Roberts.

He graduated from the United States Military Academy at West Point on April 20, 1917, and was commissioned on April 20, 1917, as a second lieutenant of cavalry. On May 15, 1917, he was promoted to be a first lieutenant. On Aug. 5, 1917, he was given

the temporary commission of captain. On Aug. 20, 1919, he was transferred to the Signal Corps as a captain. On October 6, 1919, he was honorably discharged from his temporary commission as captain and reverted for a few months to the rank of first lieutenant. However, on March 30, 1920, he was given the permanent commission of captain and on April 10, 1923, was again transferred to the Signal Corps, where he still serves in the rank of captain.

During his service in France, Stephen H. Sherrill was a captain in the Second Cavalry Regiment. He commanded the Corps Cavalry of the Third Army Corps in the Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne engagements, reporting to the corps commander with his cavalry command at Chateau Thierry on Aug. 3, 1918. He had earlier served in the Verdun defensive sector with the Second Division. During the march of the Army of Occupation into Germany Capt. Sherrill commanded the Corps Cavalry of the Third Corps, thus preceding all other American troops across the German frontier and on to the Rhine, which his command reached one day in advance of all other troops, on Dec. 7, 1918.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

- i. Stephen Huntting⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1920, Albany, N. Y.

400. **Frederic Glover⁸ Sherrill** (Abram E.⁷, Nathaniel H.⁶, Stephen⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 9, 1894, East Hampton, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Feb., 1920, Martha Artherburn.

He entered the United States Military Academy at West Point in 1916 and was graduated at the end of two years, on Nov. 1, 1918, this being a time when officers were needed quickly. He was commissioned upon graduation as a second lieutenant of cavalry. He served at Camp Benning, Ga., as a student officer at the Infantry School of Arms, from Dec. 2, 1918, until Feb. 22, 1919. He was then assigned to the 1st Cavalry Regiment. He served during the summer of 1919 as an instructor in tactics at West Point. He was promoted to first lieutenant of cavalry on Nov. 4, 1919, and transferred to the Finance Department on July 1,

1920. He returned to the grade of second lieutenant on Dec. 15, 1922, and was made a first lieutenant in the Finance Department on Feb. 1, 1923. He resigned from the Army on Nov. 15, 1926. Since that date he has been employed by the J. G. Boswell Company, cotton brokers, and was treasurer of that company in 1930. He lives in San Marino, Calif.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Susan Virginia⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1920.
- ii. Miles Nathaniel⁹, b. April, 1926.
- iii. Stephen⁹, b. April 28, 1931.

401. **Edith Marjorie Bates** (Mary J.⁷ (Sherrill) Bates, Nathaniel H.⁶, Stephen⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 8, 1891, at Rutland, Vt.;

d. ———;

m. July 22, 1920, Willys M. Monroe; res. 1931, Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN (MONROE) :

- i. Marjorie Bates, b. Jan. 20, 1922, Pittsfield, Mass.
- ii. Willys Herbert, b. Jan. 22, 1924, Pittsfield, Mass.

402. **William Sherrill Hedges** (Julia P.⁷ (Sherrill) Hedges, Nathaniel H.⁶, Stephen⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 26, 1890;

d. ———;

m. Aug. 31, 1915, Peekskill, N. Y., Susan Depew; daughter of William H. and Margaret Depew of Peekskill, N. Y.

He lives at Wainscott, N. Y.

CHILDREN (HEDGES) :

- i. Jane D., b. May 17, 1921.
- ii. Samuel D., b. Jan. 9, 1923.
- iii. William D., b. June 9, 1924.
- iv. John D., b. Oct. 25, 1925.
- v. Stephen D., b. March 29, 1929.

403. **Kenneth Hedges** (Julia P.⁷ (Sherrill) Hedges, Nathaniel H.⁶, Stephen⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 17, 1892;

d. ———;

m. July 1, 1916, New York City, Irene Haig; daughter of John C. and Margaret Haig of Madrid, N. Y.

He lives at East Hampton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (HEDGES) :

i. Irene Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1919.

ii. Margaret, b. July 20, 1921.

404. **Adelia (Adele) Mary Hedges** (Julia P.⁷ (Sherrill) Hedges, Nathaniel H.⁶, Stephen⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 13, 1897;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 18, 1918, East Hampton, N. Y., Ray Townsend; son of Byron C. and Elnora Townsend.

He lives at Peekskill, N. Y., and is a physical instructor at the Peekskill High School.

CHILDREN (TOWNSEND) :

i. Raymond Hedges, b. Sept. 14, 1919; d. March, 1923.

ii. Dorothy, b. Nov. 12, 1922.

iii. Anne Louise, b. April 17, 1925.

iv. Jean, b. Oct. 20, 1927.

405. **Mildred Lonié Merritt** (Louise E.⁷ (Sherrill) Merritt, John S.⁶, Abram P.⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 17, 1896, Minneapolis, Minn.;

d. ———;

m. (1) Nov. 29, 1923, Seattle, Wash., Frank A. Heath, Jr.;

m. (2) Jan. 1, 1930, Seattle, Wash., Adolph T. G. Novak.

CHILDREN (HEATH) :

i. Mildred Jean, b. Oct. 1, 1924, Puyallup, Wash.

ii. Marilyn Lonié, b. Oct. 24, 1925, Puyallup, Wash.

406. **Fred Sherrill Merritt** (Louise E.⁷ (Sherrill) Merritt, John S.⁶, Abram P.⁵, Abraham⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 16, 1899, Minneapolis, Minn.

d. ———;

m. June 26, 1924, Seattle, Wash., Constance Dorothea Seibert;

b. Jan. 14, 1900, St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN (MERRITT) :

- i. Frederick Sherrill, b. Sept. 11, 1926, Seattle, Wash.
- ii. Richard George, b. May 1, 1929, Seattle, Wash.

407. **Mary Helen⁸ Sherrill** (William H.⁷, John⁶, Lewis C.⁵, Samuel⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 16, 1890, Richmond, Mass.;

d. ———;

m. April 29, 1922, Chatham, N. Y., Arnold Wamback; b. July 18, 1890, Austerlitz, N. Y.; son of Arnold and Anna G. (Bartell) Wamback.

CHILDREN (WAMBACK) :

- i. Thelma May, b. April 29, 1923, Ghent, N. Y.
- ii. Arnold William, b. May 24, 1924, Hudson, N. Y.

408. **Ruth Irene⁸ Sherrill** (William H.⁷, John⁶, Lewis C.⁵, Samuel⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 7, 1894, Richmond, Mass.;

d. ———;

m. Nov. 25, 1919, Richmond, Mass., Arthur Reynolds; b. Feb. 12, 1893; son of Lewis A. and Minnie (Medlyn) Reynolds; res. Richmond, Mass.

CHILDREN (REYNOLDS) :

- i. Judith Clark, b. Oct. 15, 1920, Pittsfield, Mass.
- ii. Carlton Sherrill, b. Nov. 12, 1922, Pittsfield, Mass.
- iii. David Arthur, b. Dec. 1, 1924, Westfield, Mass.
- iv. Doris Nancy, b. Nov. 30, 1926, Northampton, Mass.

409. **Edward Teall Perry** (Susan P. (Teall) Perry, Eliza S. (Perry) Teall, Zerujah⁵ (Sherrill) Perry, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 23, 1861, Monroe, Mich.;

d. Feb. 16, 1921, New York City;

m. Dec. 15, 1886, Cincinnati, O., Amelia Engel.

CHILD (PERRY) :

481. i. Suzanne Gertrude, b. Aug. 18, 1887, Cincinnati, O.

410. **Edward Oliver Teall** (Henry D. Teall, Eliza S. (Perry) Teall, Zerujah⁵ (Sherrill) Perry, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 13, 1883, Chicago, Ill.;

d. ———;

m. Estelle Edwards, a school teacher of San Francisco, Calif.
By profession he is an engineer.

CHILD (TEALL) :

- i. Dwight Edward.

411. **Frederick Perry Teall** (Henry D. Teall, Eliza S. (Perry) Teall, Zerujah⁵ (Sherrill) Perry, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 10, 1886, La Grange, Ill.;

d. ———;

m. San Rafael, Calif., Agnes Steenmark of Philadelphia, Pa.
In 1931 he was a tennis instructor at Beverly Hills, Calif.

CHILD (TEALL) :

- i. Barbara Frederick, b. about 1919, San Francisco, Calif.

412. **William Brisson Teall** (Henry D. Teall, Eliza S. (Perry) Teall, Zerujah⁵ (Sherrill) Perry, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 16, 1893, Mount Forest, Ill.;

d. ———;

m. San Rafael, Calif., Clara Luella Davidson of San Mateo, Calif.

Res. San Francisco, Calif.

CHILDREN (TEALL) :

- i. Luella Clare, b. about 1913, San Francisco, Calif.
- ii. Shirley Juanita, b. about 1920, San Mateo, Calif.

413. **Elihu Russell Houghton** (Louise (Seymour) Houghton, Mary⁶ (Sherrill) Seymour, Augustus⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 26, 1864;

d. Feb., 1905, New York City;

m. Oct. 6, 1891, Mary Louisa Phillips; b. June 11, 1870; res. Cooperstown, N. Y.; daughter of J. Frank and Mary (Crawford) Phillips.

He was a physician.

CHILDREN (HOUGHTON) :

- i. Seymour Phillips, b. May 8, 1893, Havre, France.
- ii. Augustus Sherrill, b. Jan. 15, 1898, New York City.
- iii. Russell Le Roux, b. Feb. 15, 1902.

414. **Augustus Seymour Houghton** (Louise (Seymour) Houghton, Mary⁶ (Sherrill) Seymour, Augustus⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 3, 1866;

d. ———;

m. Nov. 12, 1896, Caroline LeBau Squier; b. Nov. 2, 1873; daughter of Stuart Craig and Caroline (LeBau) Squier.

Res. New Canaan, Conn.

He graduated from Amherst College in 1888.

CHILD (HOUGHTON) :

- i. Margaret, b. Sept. 26, 1898.

415. **Hezekiah Seymour Houghton** (Sarah (Seymour) Houghton, Mary⁶ (Sherrill) Seymour, Augustus⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 7, 1862;

d. before 1931;

m. Jan. 5, 1888, Sarah Preston, daughter of William Preston of New York City; res. Great Neck, N. Y.

CHILDREN (HOUGHTON) :

i. Florence Preston, b. June 28, 1889.

ii. Hélène Seymour, b. June 8, 1891.

416. **Clarence Sherrill Houghton** (Sarah (Seymour) Houghton, Mary⁶ (Sherrill) Seymour, Augustus⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 28, 1864;

d. ———;

m. Dec., 1895, Mary Suzanne Clark, daughter of Jefferson and Lena (Jacobs) Clark of St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN (HOUGHTON) :

i. Clark Sherrill, b. Feb., 1897.

ii. Edwin Clark, b. 1899.

417. **Katrina Thomas** (Amelia (Seymour) Thomas, Mary⁶ (Sherrill) Seymour, Augustus⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 27, 1867;

d. ———;

m. 1892, Lawrence E. Harmon of New York City.

CHILDREN (HARMON) :

i. Rochford Seymour, b. Feb. 14, 1893.

ii. Lawrence E., b. Nov., 1898.

418. **Henry Knox⁸ Sherrill** (Henry W.⁷, Franklin G.⁶, Franklin⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 6, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 6, 1921, Brookline, Mass., Barbara Harris; b. May 23, 1900, Salem, Mass.; daughter of George B. and Mary (Margarti) Harris.

Henry Knox Sherrill graduated from Yale College with the degree of B.A. in 1911, and graduated from the Episcopal Theological School of Cambridge, Mass., receiving the degree of B.D. in 1914. Yale University gave him the honorary degree of D.D. in 1929 and he received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Boston University in 1930.

He became a deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1914 and a priest in 1915. From 1914 to 1917 he was assistant minister of Trinity Church in Boston. From 1919 to 1923 he was rector of the Church of Our Saviour at Brookline, Mass. In 1923 he returned to Boston as rector of the famous parish of Trinity Church. In 1930 he received the early and great honor of election as the ninth Bishop of Massachusetts. He was consecrated Oct. 14, 1930. He had previously declined an election as Bishop Coadjutor of Pennsylvania.

Bishop Sherrill has been a lecturer on homiletics at the Episcopal Theological School of Cambridge since 1926, a member of the Board of Preachers at Harvard University from 1927 to 1930, and president of the Greater Boston Federation of Churches from 1920 to 1930. He is president of the trustees of St. Mark's School, Southborough, and of Brooks School, North Andover, and a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Henry Knox Sherrill entered upon war service on July 11, 1917, and served to March 26, 1919, being overseas all but two days of this service. He was a Red Cross Chaplain at Base Hospital No. 6, A. E. F., this being a unit of the Massachusetts General Hospital. In Oct., 1918, Mr. Sherrill was commissioned a first lieutenant in the Chaplain's Corps, United States Army. In Jan., 1919, he was transferred to the headquarters of the First Army.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL):

- i. Henry Williams^o, b. Nov. 14, 1922, Boston, Mass.
- ii. Edmund Knox^o, b. May 23, 1925, Boston, Mass.
- iii. Franklin Goldthwaite^o, b. May 5, 1928, Boston, Mass.

419. **Jennie Miller Arnold** (Thomas F. Arnold, Betsey (Miller) Arnold, Kezia⁵ (Sherrill) Miller, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 18, 1873, Peabody, Mass.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 31, 1900, Peabody, Mass., George R. Felt; b. Sept. 25, 1860, Salem, Mass.; son of George R. and Ann Elizabeth (Kendrick) Felt; res. Peabody, Mass.

CHILD (FELT) :

- i. George R., b. Feb. 15, 1905; d. April 15, 1905.

420. **Alice Kathryn Ricketson** (Eliza S. (Arnold) Ricketson, Betsey (Miller) Arnold, Kezia⁵ (Sherrill) Miller, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 17, 1870;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 17, 1901, Sidney E. Madess of Keeseville, N. Y.

CHILD (MADESS) :

- i. Roland Sydney, b. March 17, 1903.

421. **Wilfred Halsted⁸ Sherrill** (Isaac W.⁷, Walter⁶, Isaac⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 23, 1876, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. (1) Sept. 7, 1904, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Marguerite Beatrice de la Laude; b. Dec. 15, 1881; d. Oct. 12, 1904, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; no issue;

m. (2) Feb. 18, 1908, New York City, Emma Hawley Sterling; daughter of Elisha and Josephine Dikeman (Hawley) Sterling of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She was graduated from Smith College in 1903.

W. H. Sherrill prepared at Riverview Military Academy, graduating in 1896. He then became a member of the Class of 1900 at Yale, graduating with the degree of B.A. In 1902 he graduated from the New York Law School with the degree of LL.B., and passed the New York Bar examinations in 1903. From 1903 to 1906 he served as Clerk of the City Court at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,

and was a judge of the same court from 1906 to 1910. He was a member of the Poughkeepsie Board of Education from 1911 to 1921, and in 1930 removed to Flushing, N. Y., and is now engaged in corporation finance with J. P. Ryan & Co. of New York City.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

(Of second marriage) :

- i. Sterling⁹, b. May 8, 1909, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1923.
- ii. Josephine⁹, b. July 31, 1912, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; unm. 1931.
- iii. Marjorie Frances⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1915, New York City; unm. 1931.
- iv. Halsted⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1917, New York City; unm. 1931.

422. Fred Lincoln Dewey (William A. Dewey, Elisheba (Edwards) Dewey, Vashti⁵ (Sherrill) Edwards, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 14, 1860, Otego, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. 1887, Potsdam, N. Y., Jessie M. Henry.

He was an educator.

CHILD (DEWEY) :

- i. Lewis D., b. 1890, Potsdam, N. Y.

423. Frederick Sherrill Tucker (Julia E.⁷ (Sherrill) Tucker, John F.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. ———;

d. ———;

m. Georgetta Donaldson.

Res. Chicago, Ill.

CHILD (TUCKER) :

- i. Margaret Julia, d. in infancy.

424. Lizzie Fannie Martin (Mary S. (Clark) Martin, Belvidere⁶ (Sherrill) Clark, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 8, 1856, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. April 23 or 25, 1878, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Edward Elijah Clark; b. Jan. 26, ———, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

CHILDREN (CLARK) :

- i. Mary Sherrill, b. Oct. 13, 1880, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- ii. Edith Martin, b. June 10, 1887, St. Cloud, Minn.
- iii. Guy Wheeler, b. Jan. 7, 1895, St. Cloud, Minn.

425. **James Sherrill Fursman** (Delia M. L.⁷ (Sherrill) Fursman, James H.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 20, 1896;

d. ———;

m. Aug. 21, 1922, Isabelle Lloyd Greene of Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN (FURSMAN) :

- i. Lloyd, b. March 18, 1924, Worcester, Mass.
- ii. Barbara Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1926, Andover, Mass.
- iii. James Sherrill, b. May 23, 1928, Andover, Mass.

426. **Ellen Le Vantia⁸ Sherrill** (C. Livingston⁷, James H.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 11, 1898, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. April 29, 1925, Oswego, N. Y., Dr. Donald S. Grant; res. Sidney, N. Y.

CHILDREN (GRANT) :

- i. Frances Ellen, b. April 23, 1926, Oswego, N. Y.
- ii. Donald Strong, b. July 17, 1927, Oswego, N. Y.; d. Sept. 8, 1927.
- iii. Thomas Weston, b. Dec. 27, 1929, Sidney, N. Y.

427. **Rebecca Almira Houghton** (Phebe M. (Goodno) Houghton, Rebecca⁶ (Sherrill) Goodno, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 17, 1866, Ogdensburg, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Feb. 8, 1889, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Henry J. Normand.

CHILDREN (NORMAND) :

- i. Allen Henry, b. July 31, 1890.
- ii. Mary Rebecca, b. April 13, 1895.
- iii. Phebe Sherrill, b. July 25, 1896.
- iv. Francis Houghton, b. July 2, 1901.

428. **George Vaughan⁸ Sherrill** (George⁷, George B.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 9, 1881;

d. ———;

m. Isabel Hunting.

Res. New York City.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

i. George Hunting⁹, b. Jan., 1906, Glens Falls, N. Y.

429. **Julia Marguerite⁸ Sherrill** (George⁷, George B.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 2, 1893, Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls), N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Hudson Falls, N. Y., Benjamin A. Heughes; b. April 10, 1889, Rochester, N. Y.; son of Frederick and Effie (Kinney) Heughes; res. Rochester, N. Y.

CHILD (HEUGHES) :

i. Sally Vaughan, b. Sept. 21, 1916, Rochester, N. Y.

430. **Josephine Marie⁸ Sherrill** (George⁷, George B.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 11, 1896, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 1, 1917, Gary, Ind., Harry Witt; b. Sept. 4, 1895, Ames, N. Y.; res. Glens Falls, N. Y.; son of Abram David and Mary (Clark) Witt.

CHILDREN (WITT) :

i. Harry Sherrill, b. Dec. 3, 1925, Glens Falls, N. Y.

ii. Abram David, b. Dec. 22, 1928, Glens Falls, N. Y.

431. **Harold Bogardus⁸ Sherrill** (George⁷, George B.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 21, 1903, Sandy Hill, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 15, 1927, Frances Eloise Wagar; b. Feb. 8, 1904, Whitehall, N. Y.; daughter of I. E. Wagar of Albany, N. Y.

Harold B. Sherrill was educated in the Sandy Hill (N. Y.) Public School and High School. His family removed to Albany in 1919, and he entered the Albany High School from which he graduated in 1922. He then attended Union College from which he received the degree of B.A. in 1926. At Union he was a member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity. He entered the employment of the New York Telephone Company at Albany in 1926, and has been with that company ever since.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Julia Jane⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1928, Albany, N. Y.
- ii. Anneke Bogardus⁹, b. April 5, 1931, Albany, N. Y.

432. **William Sherrill Wales** (Emeline S.⁷ (Sherrill) Wales, Matthew D.⁶, Darius⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 1, 1905, Elyria, O.;

d. ———;

m. ———.

CHILDREN (WALES) :

- i. Sherrill, b. Elyria, O.
- ii. Martha Elizabeth, b. Elyria, O.
- iii. Barbara Ann, b. Elyria, O.

433. **Fred Webb** (Orange Webb, Silas Webb, Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 21, 1865, Greenport, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. April 15, 1891, Sag Harbor, N. Y., Emily T. Eldridge.

CHILDREN (WEBB) :

- i. Mildred Irene, b. May 2, 1892, Sag Harbor, N. Y.
- ii. Margaret Theresa, b. March 28, 1898, Sag Harbor, N. Y.
- iii. Elias Latham, b. Sept. 7, 1899, Bridgehampton, N. Y.
- iv. Alice Evelyn, b. Sept. 17, 1905, Southampton, N. Y.

434. **Orange Judd Webb** (Orange Webb, Silas Webb, Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 3, 1867, Greenport, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 4, 1892, Greenport, N. Y., Nellie Smith.

CHILDREN (WEBB) :

i. Ruth, b. Nov. 21, 1893, Greenport, N. Y.

ii. Beatrice, b. Sept. 5, 1896, Greenport, N. Y.

iii. Linwood Judd, b. April 5, 1902, Greenport, N. Y.

iv. Florence, b. June 2, 1904, Greenport, N. Y.

435. **Fannie May Webb** (Orange Webb, Silas Webb, Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 12, 1872, Greenport, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Jan. 4, 1893, Greenport, N. Y., the Rev. Clement Graham Martin.

CHILDREN (MARTIN) :

i. Hugh Webb, b. Oct. 13, 1893, Sandusky, O.

ii. Frances, b. April 19, 1895, Sandusky, O.

iii. Clement Graham, Jr., b. April 2, 1898, Sandusky, O.

436. **Maud Mulford Latham** (Edward W. Latham, Lydia (Webb) Latham, Melinda⁵ (Sherrill) Webb, Jeremiah⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 6, 1876, Orient, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 22, 1900, Ernest Preston Beebe.

CHILD (BEEBE) :

i. Mulford, b. June 30, 1905.

437. **Alice Vivian Chamberlain** (Eugene V. Chamberlain, Hunting S. Chamberlain, Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1881;

d. ———;

m. 1905, Frederick Mesmer; b. 1878.

CHILD (MESMER) :

- i. Frederick Huntington, b. 1906.

438. **May Chamberlain Wood** (Clarissa (Chamberlain) Wood, Hunting S. Chamberlain, Hannah S. (Miller) Chamberlain, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. 1877;

d. ———;

m. 1898, Carl Reginald Davis; b. 1875.

CHILDREN (DAVIS) :

- i. John, b. 1899.
ii. Helen, b. 1901.
iii. Dorothea, b. 1903.

439. **Frederick Lucius Andrews** (Mary C. (Chamberlin) Andrews, Calpurnia (Whitney) Chamberlin, Phebe (Miller) Whitney, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 14, 1868, Franklin, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Nov. 28, 1888, Franklin, N. Y., Jennie E. Betts.

CHILDREN (ANDREWS) :

- i. Harry Delos, b. April 5, 1890, Franklin, N. Y.
ii. Myrtle May, b. Jan. 27, 1892, Sidney, N. Y.
iii. Louis Frederick, b. June 26, 1895, Otego, N. Y.
iv. Audley Chamberlin, b. Oct. 19, 1897, Otego, N. Y.
v. Wilfred Burton (twin), b. Dec. 19, 1900, Otego, N. Y.
vi. Alfred Hero (twin), b. Dec. 19, 1900, Otego, N. Y.

440. **Nettie Stratford Andrews** (Mary C. (Chamberlin) Andrews, Calpurnia (Whitney) Chamberlin, Phebe (Miller) Whitney, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 8, 1872, Bridgeport, Conn.;

d. ———;

m. Feb. 24, 1891, Sidney, N. Y., Charles Wilkerson of Franklin, N. Y.

CHILD (WILKERSON) :

i. Calpurnia Blanche, b. Oct. 6, 1902, Sidney, N. Y.

441. **Laura Alice Andrews** (Mary C. (Chamberlin) Andrews, Calpurnia (Whitney) Chamberlin, Phebe (Miller) Whitney, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 5, 1874, Bridgeport, Conn.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 30, 1891, Sidney, N. Y., Archibald Brock; b. Windsor, N. Y.

CHILDREN (BROCK) :

i. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 4, 1894, Windsor, N. Y.

ii. Isabelle Chamberlain, b. Oct. 9, 1896, Windsor, N. Y.

iii. Florence Sherrill, b. Nov. 19, 1905, Windsor, N. Y.

442. **Clark Chamberlin Andrews** (Mary C. (Chamberlin) Andrews, Calpurnia (Whitney) Chamberlin, Phebe (Miller) Whitney, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 2, 1876, Franklin, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. June 28, 1905, Otego, N. Y., Lulu Doliver; b. April 16, 1882, Gilbertsville N. Y.

CHILD (ANDREWS) :

i. Dorothy May, b. March 27, 1906, Sidney, N. Y.

443. **William Charles Andrews** (Mary C. (Chamberlin) Andrews, Calpurnia (Whitney) Chamberlin, Phebe (Miller) Whitney, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob⁸ Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 16, 1878, Franklin, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 11, 1902, Walton, N. Y., Marcia Noble Bostwick; b. Sept. 4, 1882, Delhi, N. Y.

CHILD (ANDREWS) :

- i. Elmer Lindsley, b. July 15, 1903, Sidney, N. Y.

444. **Calphurnia Whitney Andrews** (Mary C. (Chamberlin) Andrews, Calpurnia (Whitney) Chamberlin, Phebe (Miller) Whitney, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³ Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 14, 1880 or 1881, Franklin, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. April 30, 1898, Sidney, N. Y., Charles Walters of Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (WALTERS) :

- i. Floyd S., b. May 4, 1900, Sidney, N. Y.
 ii. Harold C., b. Sept. 17, 1902, Sidney, N. Y.
 iii. Marion Cornelia, b. Nov. 26, 1904, Otego, N. Y.

445. **Julia Palmer Andrews** (Mary C. (Chamberlin) Andrews, Calpurnia (Whitney) Chamberlin, Phebe (Miller) Whitney, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 13, 1882, Franklin, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Walter Hanford of Unadilla, N. Y.

CHILD (HANFORD) :

- i. Vivian, b. March 3, 1904, Unadilla, N. Y.

446. James Chamberlin Rogers (Laura S. (Chamberlin) Rogers, Calpurnia (Whitney) Chamberlin, Phebe (Miller) Whitney, Phebe⁴ (Sherrill) Miller, Jacob³ Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 7, 1864, Franklin, N. Y.;

d. Oct. 5, 1905, Sidney, N. Y.;

m. (1) Sept. 23, 1887, Franklin, N. Y., Abbie May Edwards;

b. Aug. 11, 1865; d. Dec. 25, 1890, Franklin, N. Y.; daughter of Sherrill and Eunice (Abell) Edwards;

m. (2) March 10, 1894, Franklin, N. Y., Delia Terry; b. March 27, 1876; daughter of Alonzo Dow and Delia (Brisack) Terry.

CHILDREN (ROGERS) :

(Of first marriage) :

i. Forrest Edwards, b. Dec. 21, 1890, Franklin, N. Y.

(Of second marriage) :

ii. Clayton Miller, b. June 26, 1897, Walton, N. Y.

447. Mary Seymour Greene (John E. Greene, Ann J.⁶ (Sherrill) Greene, Elliot⁵, John H.⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 2, 1871, Cleveland, O.;

d. ———;

m. June 25, 1890, Charles Orin Patch.

CHILD (PATCH) :

i. Charles Orin, b. Aug. 22, 1897.

448. Edward Belden Greene (John E. Greene, Ann J.⁶ (Sherrill) Greene, Elliot⁵, John H.⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 26, 1878, Cleveland, O.;

d. ———;

m. Nov. 19, 1909, Cleveland, O., Helen Wade; b. Nov. 19, 1884, Cleveland, O.; daughter of Jephtha H. and Ellen (Garretson) Wade.

Mr. Greene is a graduate of Yale, Class of 1900, with the degree of B.A., and also received an honorary M.A. in 1925. He began

his business career as clerk and messenger of the Cleveland Trust Company of Cleveland, O., in 1900, and is now the chairman of the executive committee of that bank. He is also vice-president of the Wade Realty Company, and a director of the Republic Iron and Steel Company, Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company, Medusa Portland Cement Company, Cleveland Cliffs Iron Company, Eaton Axle and Spring Company, American Multigraph Company, Montreal Mining Company, National Refining Company, Guarantee Title and Trust Company, Wheeling and Lake Erie Railway Company, Corrigan McKinney Steel Company, and other corporations.

During the World War he was director of military relief of the Lake Division of the American Red Cross, and a member of the executive committee of the Military Training Camps Association.

He is a Fellow of the Corporation of Yale University, and a trustee of the Cleveland Museum of Art, Cleveland School of Art, Welfare Federation of Cleveland, Cleveland Community Fund, University Hospital, Babies' and Children's Hospital, Lakeside Hospital, John Huntington Art and Polytechnic Trust, and of other charities and civic organizations. He has been president of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. At Yale he belonged to the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity and the Wolf's Head Society. He is a member of many clubs in Cleveland and New York City.

Res. Cleveland, O.

CHILD (GREENE) :

- i. Helen Wade, b. Nov. 12, 1911, Cleveland, O.

449. **Ross Huntington McMaster** (Lucy H. A. (Greene) McMaster, Ann J.⁶ (Sherrill) Greene, Elliot⁵, John H.⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 11, 1880, Montreal, Canada;

d. ———;

m. June 24, 1908, Montreal, Canada, Ruth M. Laing; daughter of Peter Laing.

Mr. McMaster was educated at the Montreal High School and Collegiate Institute. He began his business career with The Sherwin-Williams Company of Montreal and Cleveland, O., later becoming assistant to the vice-president and general manager. In 1903 he was assistant to the vice-president and general manager of the Montreal Rolling Mills Company. At the formation of

the Steel Company of Canada in 1910 he became manager at Montreal; in 1916, assistant general manager; in 1919, vice-president, and in 1926, president. He is vice-president and director of the Dominion Glass Company, and director of the Steel Company of Canada, the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Bank of Montreal, Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, Royal Trust Company, Canadian Industries, Ltd., Consolidated Mining & Smelting Company, Consolidated Paper Corporation, Northern Electric Company, Dominion Bridge Company, Canada Steamship Lines, Canadian Bronze Company, Ltd., Dominion Rubber Company, Canadian Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Company, and American Iron & Steel Institute. He is a member of many Canadian clubs.

Res. Montreal, Canada.

CHILDREN (MC MASTER) :

- i. David Ross, b. Sept. 7, 1909, Montreal, Canada.
- ii. Joan Margaret, b. April 21, 1912, Montreal, Canada.
- iii. Ruth Sherrill, b. Jan. 15, 1916, Montreal, Canada.

450. Catharine⁸ Sherrill (George⁷, George⁶, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 12, 1899, Stamford, Conn.;

d. ———;

m. June 26, 1924, Stamford, Conn., Herbert Titus Hand, Jr.;
res. 1931, Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN (HAND) :

- i. Herbert Titus, 3rd, b. March 19, 1925, Stamford, Conn.
- ii. Elvy Sherrill, b. Oct. 19, 1929, Boston, Mass.

451. George⁸ Sherrill (George⁷, George⁶, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 24, 1902, Stamford, Conn.;

d. ———;

m. June 7, 1930, Stamford, Conn., Marie Glover Lynch.

Res. Atlanta, Ga.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

- i. George⁹, b. March 11, 1932, Atlanta, Ga.

452. **Nelson Buckley^s Sherrill** (Nelson B.⁷, George⁶, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 3, 1902, East Orange, N. J.;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 17, 1929, East Orange, N. J., Jessie L. Moore.

He is working with the New York office of the Johns Manville Asbestos Co.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

- i. Nelson Webb⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1931, Orange, N. J.

453. **Clara Louise Chapman** (Lewis F. Chapman, Ann⁶ (Sherrill) Chapman, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 7, 1888, Emporia, Kans.;

d. ———;

m. April 27, 1912, Chicago, Ill., Winslow Heg; son of Ernest and Jessie (Winslow) Heg; res. Evanston, Ill.

CHILDREN (HEG) :

- i. Winslow, b. Nov. 18, 1913, Chicago, Ill.
ii. Sue Jane, b. May 22, 1915, Chicago, Ill.

454. **William Stephens Vanderbilt** (Mary R. (Chapman) Vanderbilt, Ann⁶ (Sherrill) Chapman, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 30, 1895, Greenville, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. June 7, 1924, Grace Goodrich Markham.
Res. Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN (VANDERBILT) :

- i. Margaret Markham, b. Sept. 12, 1925, Hartford, Conn.
ii. Beverley Anne, b. Sept. 9, 1928, Hartford, Conn.

455. **George Vanderhoef Vanderbilt** (Mary R. (Chapman) Vanderbilt, Ann⁶ (Sherrill) Chapman, Lewis⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 8, 1899, Greenville, N. Y.;

d. ———;

m. Dec. 14, 1929, Catherine F. Thomas.
Res. Greenville, N. Y.

CHILD (VANDERBILT) :

- i. Catherine Hegeman, b. May 10, 1931.

456. **Nina Lucille⁸ Sherrill** (Lewis M.⁷, David H.⁶, Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 14, 1890;

d. ———;

m. John Harvey Willison; res. Anamosa, Iowa.

CHILDREN (WILLISON) :

i. John Lewis, b. Oct. 19, 1910.

ii. Ida Lorraine, b. Oct. 23, 1917.

457. **Clayton David⁸ Sherrill** (Lewis M.⁷, David H.⁶, Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. July 30, 1895;

d. ———;

m. Mabel Coleman.

Res. Anamosa, Iowa.

CHILD (SHERRILL) :

i. Esther⁹, d. in infancy.

458. **Mildred Elvira⁸ Sherrill** (Lewis M.⁷, David H.⁶, Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Sept. 15, 1898;

d. ———;

m. Hans Mohr; res. Wyoming, Iowa.

CHILDREN (MOHR) :

i. Helen Wanda, b. June 6, 1917.

ii. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1920.

459. **Mary Alice⁸ Sherrill** (Lewis M.⁷, David H.⁶, Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 27, 1900;

d. ———;

m. Claude Stroud; res. Anamosa, Iowa.

CHILD (STROUD) :

i. William Douglas, b. July 3, 1920.

460. **Catherine Sherrill Remington** (Charles N. Remington, Elizabeth C.⁶ (Sherrill) Remington, Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 9, 1894, Grand Rapids, Mich.;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 27, 1924, Grand Rapids, Mich., J. Harper Moore; b. March 31, 1899; res. East Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN (MOORE) :

i. Elizabeth Sherrill, b. July 17, 1927, Grand Rapids, Mich.

ii. Virginia Remington, b. Dec. 26, 1928, Grand Rapids, Mich.

461. **William Beckwith Kent** (Elizabeth M.⁷ (Sherrill) Kent, Samuel B.⁶, Horace R.⁵, Samuel⁴, Jacob³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 29, 1904, New Haven, Conn.;

d. ———;

m. May 2, 1928, Francena Katharine Libbey; b. March 17, 1903; daughter of Clayton H. and Alice Janet (Powers) Libbey of Lyndonville, Vt.

Res. Brewster, N. Y.

CHILD (KENT) :

i. Charles Foster, b. Aug. 1, 1931, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION

462. Maria Sibyl Martin (Sherrill H. Martin, Maria⁷ (Sherrill) Martin, Sanford M.⁶, Seth⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Feb. 4, 1895, Swanton, Vt.;

d. ———;

m. June 25, 1913, Swanton, Vt., James Dike; res. Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN (DIKE) :

i. Phyllis Lucille, b. June 6, 1917.

ii. Janet, b. July 4, 1921.

463. Florence Alberta Martin (Sherrill H. Martin, Maria⁷ (Sherrill) Martin, Sanford M.⁶, Seth⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 2, 1897, Swanton, Vt.;

d. ———;

m. Feb. 3, 1923, Albany, N. Y., Elmer N. Dickinson; res. Glastonbury, Conn.

CHILDREN (DICKINSON) :

i. Elmer Newton, b. Jan. 5, 1924.

ii. John Martin, b. Sept. 23, 1927.

iii. Joyce Ann, b. June 13, 1929.

464. Henry William Martin (Sherrill H. Martin, Maria⁷ (Sherrill) Martin, Sanford M.⁶, Seth⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 3, 1898, Swanton, Vt.;

d. ———;

m. June 2, 1923, Morrisville, Vt., Barbara Small.
Res. Albany, N. Y.

CHILD (MARTIN) :

i. David Woodworth, b. Sept. 20, 1926.

465. **Rex Sherrill Reese** (May⁸ (Sherrill) Reese, Charles C.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. May 24, 1889;

d. ———;

m. Grace Sankey; b. Jan. 29, 1890; daughter of Eli and Fannie (Vander Molen) Sankey.

CHILDREN (REESE) :

- i. Helen Ruth, b. March 6, 1912.
- ii. Royal Sankey, b. July 30, 1913.
- iii. Shirley May, b. Feb. 16, 1918.
- iv. Stanley Harold, b. April 16, 1919; d. Sept. 28, 1923.
- v. Raymond William, b. April 5, 1922.
- vi. Stanton Floyd, b. Oct. 16, 1924.

466. **Max Jacob Reese** (May⁸ (Sherrill) Reese, Charles C.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Nov. 4, 1890, Three Oaks, Mich.;

d. ———;

m. Florence Vyn; b. March 7, 1897, Grand Haven, Mich.; daughter of Lambert and Jennie (Rykins) Vyn.

Manager for Fuller Brush Co.

CHILDREN (REESE) :

- i. Thomas Vyn, b. April 19, 1924, Lima, O.
- ii. Virginia Maxine, b. May 22, 1926, Indianapolis, Ind.

467. **Ruth Reese** (May⁸ (Sherrill) Reese, Charles C.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 6, 1891, Three Oaks, Mich.;

d. ———;

m. Dee Earl Ellsworth; b. Nov. 30, 1887, Harbor Springs, Mich.; son of Griffen Samuel and Martha Mattie (Bradley) Ellsworth.

CHILD (ELLSWORTH) :

- i. Sherrill, b. Oct. 8, 1913, Buchanan, Mich.

468. Robert O. Reese (May⁸ (Sherrill) Reese, Charles C.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 26, 1893, Berrien County, Mich.;

d. ———;

m. Maggie Maud Hugger; b. Jan. 20, 1897, New Hudson, Mich.; daughter of John and Maud L. Hugger.

He is a farmer.

CHILDREN (REESE) :

- i. Thea May, b. Oct. 30, 1920, Williamston, Mich.
- ii. Florence Maxine, b. March 23, 1922, Williamston, Mich.
- iii. Robert Orval, b. June 16, 1923.

469. Charles Herbert Reese (May⁸ (Sherrill) Reese, Charles C.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Oct. 23, 1894, Chickaming Twp., Berrien County, Mich.

d. ———;

m. Gladys Larabee; b. March 28, ———, Williamston, Mich.; daughter of Clarence and Alta (Andrews) Larabee.

CHILDREN (REESE) :

- i. Charles Warren, b. March 13, 1926, Wyandotte, Mich.
- ii. Albert Denton, b. Sept. 7, 1927.

470. Howard Doolittle (Atlanta (Peck) Doolittle, Emily C.⁷ (Sherrill) Peck, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 27, 1888;

d. ———;

m. Jan. 3, 1911, Beth Haight; b. Aug. 17, 1888.

He is a principal of schools; res. Negannee, Mich.

CHILD (DOOLITTLE) :

- i. Arthur, b. July 17, 1913.

471. **Helen Luella Humphrey** (Luella (Peck) Humphrey, Emily C.⁷ (Sherrill) Peck, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 3, 1883 or 1884, Minor County, S. Dak.;

d. ———;

m. Feb. 27, or 28, 1905, James Gould Hall; b. July 9 or 10, 1883, Grand Haven, Mich.; son of James and Sabra (Lyons) Hall; res. Houston, Tex.; a telegraph operator.

CHILD (HALL) :

482. i. Helen Sherrill, b. Jan. 18, 1907.

472. **Ruth Sherrill Humphrey** (Luella (Peck) Humphrey, Emily C.⁷ (Sherrill) Peck, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 3, 1887, Minor County, S. Dak.;

d. ———;

m. June 30, 1909, Amos Gezon; b. July 27, 1885; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; a merchant.

CHILDREN (GEZON) :

- i. Roger Martin, b. June 10, 1910; d. Dec. 24, 1917.
- ii. Donald Amos, b. March 10, 1914.
- iii. Margaret Ruth, b. Oct. 28, 1918.
- iv. David Bruce, b. Sept. 18, 1925.

473. **Clarence C. Rood** (Carrie M. (Peck) Rood, Emily C.⁷ (Sherrill) Peck, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 1893;

d. ———;

m. May, 1913, Grace Bender; b. Sept., 1895.

Res. Big Rapids, Mich.

He is a postal employee.

CHILDREN (ROOD) :

- i. Harland, b. Sept., 1914.
- ii. Louise Sherrill, b. Nov., 1920.
- iii. Ruth Marie, b. Oct., 1930.

474. Fred Mark Bradley (Winnifred⁸ (Sherrill) Bradley, Marcus L.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 9, 1888;

d. ———;

m. Oct., 1913, Lorene Prange.

CHILD (BRADLEY) :

i. Frederick, b. July 29, 1915.

475. Vernice Josephine⁹ Sherrill (William W.⁸, Marcus L.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. June 26, 1891 ;

d. ———;

m. Dec. 14, 1913, Niles, Mich., Fred Hoadley.

CHILDREN (HOADLEY) :

i. Wilma Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1916; d. Oct. 25, 1916.

ii. Roy Sherrill, b. May 1, 1918.

iii. Helen Josephine, b. Sept. 23, 1920.

iv. Rodney, b. March 9, 1924.

v. Glen F., b. Oct. 10, 1926.

vi. Hubert Donald, b. Oct. 3, 1928.

476. Helen Mysle⁹ Sherrill (William W.⁸, Marcus L.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 3, 1894 ;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 17, 1921, Sturgis, Mich., Ward Warner.

CHILD (WARNER) :

i. Theodore Keith, b. Oct. 9, 1924.

477. **Mark Monroe⁹ Sherrill** (William W.⁸, Marcus L.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 7, 1897;

d. ———;

m. Feb. 9, 1918, La Porte, Ind., Elva Tebodo.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. June Louise¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1919.
- ii. Donneve Emma¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1924.

478. **Leland Cure⁹ Sherrill** (Charles R.⁸, Marcus L.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Dec. 6, 1897;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 17, 1919, Bloomington, Ill., Maybelle Whittington.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Barbara Jean¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1920.
- ii. Phyllis Lee¹⁰, b. April, 1922.
- iii. Shirley Ann¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1923.

479. **Howard Haslett⁹ Sherrill** (Albert M.⁸, Marcus L.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. April 21, 1898, Three Oaks, Mich.;

d. ———;

m. Jan. 3, 1921, St. Joseph, Mich., Gladys A. Parren.

CHILDREN (SHERRILL) :

- i. Ronald Merrill¹⁰ (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1922.
- ii. Robert Howard¹⁰ (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1922.
- iii. Richard Lee¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1925.

480. **Eva Pauline⁹ Sherrill** (Albert M.⁸, Marcus L.⁷, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. March 26, 1900, Three Oaks, Mich.;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 12, 1929, Laporte, Ind., Merrill J. Parren; res. 1931, Three Oaks, Mich.

CHILD (PARREN) :

i. Margaret Pauline, b. April 30, 1931, Michigan City, Ind.

481. **Suzanne Gertrude Perry** (Edward T. Perry, Susan P. (Teall) Perry, Eliza S. (Perry) Teall, Zerujah⁵ (Sherrill) Perry, Henry⁴, Henry³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Aug. 18, 1887, Cincinnati, O.;

d. ———;

m. Oct. 2, 1915, Kent, Conn., Clarence M. Wilson; b. 1888, New York City; son of Daniel J. and Ella (Westervelt) Wilson; res. New York City.

CHILDREN (WILSON) :

i. Perry Brigham, b. Dec. 24, 1916, New York City.

ii. Suzanne Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1922, New York City.

TENTH GENERATION

482. Helen Sherrill Hall (Helen L. (Humphrey) Hall, Luella (Peck) Humphrey, Emily C.⁷ (Sherrill) Peck, Marcus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Recompence⁴, Recompence³, Recompence², Samuel¹).

b. Jan. 18, 1907;

d. ———;

m. Sept. 17, 1927, Richard Thornton Ellis; b. Feb. 22, 1904;
res. Houston, Tex.

He is a merchant.

CHILDREN (ELLIS) :

- i. Richard Humphrey, b. July 26, 1928.
- ii. Helen Sherrill, b. Dec. 9, 1929.
- iii. Carolyn Fisher, b. March 29, 1931.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

This list of Sherrill authors and their works includes writers not mentioned in the body of this book, but whose residence in the North made it seem possible that they might belong to the northern Sherrill family. The list of titles comes from the Library of Congress.

Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock

The descendants of Samuel Sherrill, of Easthampton, Long Island, New York. 1894.

Yale University. Class of '89 Sexennial, 1896.

Yale University. Class of '89 Decennial, 1899.

Yale University. Class of '89 Quindecennial, 1904.

Stained glass tours in France, 1908.

Stained glass tours in England, 1909.

The Pan-Americanism of Henry Clay, Sarmiento and Root; translation into English of an address delivered in Spanish October 5, 1909, before the University of Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires, J. Grant & Son, printers, 1909.

Yale University. Class of '89 Vicennial, 1910.

A stained glass tour in Italy, 1913.

The South American point of view, 1914.

French memories of eighteenth-century America, 1915.

Nueva era en la historia de las naciones americanas; como la guerra europa esta promoviendo la solidaridad tanto en sentido fraternal e intelectual cuanto industrial e financiero entre las republicas del Nuevo mundo, 1915.

Nova era na historia das nacoes americanas; como a guerra europea esta promovendo a solidariedade tanto em sentido fraternal e intellectual, como industrial e financeiro entre as republicas do Novo mundo, 1915.

Modernizing the Monroe doctrine, 1916.

Modernizando la Doctrina Monroe, 1916.

Also published in Japanese, 1916.

Have we a Far Eastern Policy? 1920.

Korea and Shantung versus the white peril.

Seoul, Chosen, Seoul press office, 1920.

Prime ministers and presidents, 1922.

Stained glass tours in Spain and Flanders, 1924.

The Purple or the Red, 1924.

Yale University. Class of '89 Thirty-fifth and Thirtieth Reunions, 1925.

Stained glass tours in Germany, Austria and the Rhine lands, 1927.

Yale University. Class of '89 Fortieth Reunion, 1929.

Bismarck and Mussolini, 1931.

Also published in Italian.

Sherrill, Huntting

An essay on epidemics, as they appeared in Dutchess County, from 1809 to 1825; also, a paper on diseases of the jaw-bones; with an appendix, containing an account of the epidemic cholera, as it appeared in Poughkeepsie in 1832. 1832.

A manual of homœopathic prescriptions, with a full and improved repertory, in which diseases are alphabetically arranged, with the remedy for them connected. 1845.

A review of the diseases of Dutchess County, from 1809 to 1825. 1826.

A temperance medical lecture on the injurious and dangerous effects of stimulants and alcohol in many states of disease. Delivered at a public meeting of "Marshall division, no. 11," Sons of Temperance, Nov. 18, 1858. 1859.

A treatise on homeœopathic practice of medicine; comprised in a repertory for prescribing, adapted to domestic or professional use. 1854.

Sherrill, Joseph E.

The normal question book; containing three thousand questions and answers taken from the best authorities on the common school branches, arranged in a systematical and philosophical order; with an appendix. 1879.

Sherrill, Joseph Garland

Peritonitis, 1925.

Sherrill, Meta Bennett

Truths concerning communication and thought transmission, 1913.

Sherrill, Miles Standish

A course of laboratory experiments on physico-chemical principles, 1923.

**Sherrill, Miles Standish
and Arthur A. Noyes**

A course of instruction in the general principles of chemistry. 1912.

An advance course of instruction in chemical principles. 1922.

**Sherrill, Richard Ellis
and Henry Leighton**

A series of eight radio talks entitled Through mountain, lake, and gorge, with the geologist, 1929.

INDEX

- ABELL, Eunice, 223.
Jane, 183.
- ADSIT, Elizabeth Mariah, 71.
Lewis, 71.
- AGER, ———, 100.
Amanda M., 99.
Charles, 100.
Mary A., 100.
- ALGER, Charlotte, 91.
Enos, 91.
Lucia L., 91.
- ALLEN, ———, 144.
Alice Ransom, 94.
Esther, 38, 39.
Ethan, 94.
Iris Holt, 192.
Joseph, 38, 39.
- ALLYN, Eugene E., 193.
Mary Elizabeth, 193.
Minnie Myrtle, 193.
- AMBLER, Alfred, 111.
Emma Jennet, 111.
Frances Maria, 111.
Susan M., 111.
- AMES, Lucy, 63.
- ANDREWS, Alfred Hero, 220.
Alta, 231.
Audley Chamberlin, 220.
Calphurnia Whitney, 183, 222.
Charles H., 183.
Clark Chamberlin, 183, 221.
Dorothy May, 221.
Elmer Lindsley, 222.
Frederick Lucius, 183, 220.
Harry Delos, 220.
Jane, 183.
Jennie E., 220.
Julia Palmer, 183, 222.
Laura Alice, 183, 221.
Louis Frederick, 220.
Lucius, 183.
Lulu, 221.
Marcia Noble, 222.
Mary Cornelia, 183.
- ANDREWS, Myrtle May, 220.
Nancy, 62.
Nettie Stratford, 183, 221.
Wilfred Burton, 220.
William Charles, 183, 222.
- ANDRUS, Ethan, 54.
Sally, 54.
Sarah, 54.
- ANGELL, Elizabeth, 154.
- ANGEVIN, ———, 70.
- ARMSTROFF, Anna, 144, 145.
Emma Luella, 144.
Ernest, 144, 145.
Lena, 145.
- ARMSTRONG, Keturah, 76.
- ARNOLD, ———, 164.
Alice, 163.
Alvah, 112.
Betsey, 112.
Cara Sierra, 163.
Charlotte Eldridge, 112, 164.
Daniel Milton, 112, 163.
Eleazer, 113.
Eliza Stuart, 112, 164.
Elizabeth Maria, 163.
Emily, 112.
Flavius Josephus, 112.
Frank Thomas, 164.
George, 113.
Harriet, 163.
Harrison, 113.
Henry, 113.
Jane Ann, 113.
Jemima K., 164.
Jennie Miller, 164, 214.
Jeremiah Sherrill, 112.
Julia Sherrill, 112.
Lelia Ellen, 163.
Maria N., 163.
Martha Anna, 112, 165.
Mary Louisa, 112, 164.
Sally, 113.
Sally Mariah, 113.
Stutely, 113.
Thomas Franklin, 112, 163.

- ARTHERBURN, Martha, 206.
ATHERTON, Eleanor Alice, 100.
 Frank, 100.
AVERILL, Almira Elizabeth, 201.
 Henry Ketchum, 201.
 Maria Elizabeth, 201.
AYRES, ELIZA J., 92.
 Louvicea, 92.
 William H., 92.
BABCOCK, Alice, 163.
 Anita, 136, 189.
 Ann Almira, 136.
 Carrie, 136, 189.
 Ellen Catherine, 136.
 Erastus Franklin, 136.
 Lewis Hamilton, 136.
 Louise, 136.
 Sherrill, 136.
BACON, Elizabeth, 64.
 Ezekiel, 64.
BAILY, Alexander, 188.
 Elizabeth, 188.
 Eva Jane, 188.
BAKER, Ananias, 97.
 Celestia Ferris, 175.
 Charity Tillman, 170.
 Clara E., 187.
 Fanny, 97.
 Hannah, 97.
 Hazel May, 198.
 Helen, 175.
 John Henry, 175.
 Mary E., 155.
 Sophia M., 167.
 William C., 167.
BALDWIN, Charles Judson, 103, 157.
 Charlotte, 91.
 Dorcas, 84.
 Edward Seymour, 103, 157.
 Elizabeth B., 157.
 Eugene Robbins, 103, 157.
 Fowler, 90.
 Goodrich, 84.
 John R., 103.
 Laura Beecker, 157.
 Mabel Denison, 157.
 Martha Josephine, 157.
BALDWIN, Mary Frances, 84.
 Mary Sherrill, 103.
 Sarah Julia, 90.
 Theodosia, 157.
BANFIELD, Dorcas, 103.
BARLOW, S. B., 70.
BARNABY, Janette Marcella, 141.
BARNES, Algernon, 97.
 Ann M., 95.
 Belle, 165.
 Benjamin, 199.
 Benjamin H., 72.
 Bessie May, 199.
 Betsey, 56, 57.
 Betsey B., 149.
 Betsey M., 95.
 Carolyn Louise, 101, 102.
 Charles A., 95.
 Charles H., 150.
 Charles J., 97, 150.
 Cordelia L., 97.
 David, 40, 57, 97, 149.
 David P., 95.
 David W., 150, 200.
 Eli, 39, 57, 97.
 Eli F., 97.
 Elizabeth, 56.
 Ella T., 150.
 Esther, 57, 96.
 Ethylinda L., 95.
 Eugene Burdette, 149.
 Fannie, 56.
 Fannie A., 96.
 Fannie Hunting, 149.
 Fannie M., 148.
 Fanny, 72, 97, 150.
 Fanny B., 150.
 Florence, 150.
 Frederick C., 150.
 George B., 97, 150.
 Gertrude, 199.
 Hannah, 56.
 Hannah Ett, 97.
 Hannah M., 97.
 Harriet Smith, 149.
 Harry, 150.
 Henry, 56.

BARNES, Henry Alonzo, 149, 199.

Horace, 56, 95.

Horace J., 95.

Isaac, 38.

James, 165.

James F., 95, 148.

James L., 148.

Jean Burdette, 199.

Jemima, 39, 57.

Jeremiah, 39, 56, 95.

Jeremiah M., 148.

Jetta, 199.

John, 165.

Jonathan, 56.

Joseph, 40, 56, 57, 96.

Joseph Henry, 96, 149.

Joseph Uriah, 149, 199.

Katie Jane, 199.

Kenneth B., 102.

Kezia, 38.

Lewis Miller, 199.

Lucretia, 57.

Lydia, 39.

Maria, 56.

Marjory F., 200.

Martha, 39.

Martha Anna, 165.

Mary, 95, 165.

Mary Cook, 199.

Mary Elizabeth, 102.

Mary L., 199.

Mary Osborne, 96.

Mildred, 199.

Minnie Irene, 200.

Nathan Conkling, 57, 96.

Nathan Miller, 149.

Noah, 40.

Noah A., 96.

Orlando, 97.

Patience, 39.

Phebe, 56, 95, 96, 149.

Phebe E., 96.

Phebe M., 95.

Phebe Miller, 96.

Philip Jameson, 199.

Puah Conklin, 97.

Ralph Arnold, 165.

BARNES, Robert G., 200.

Robert Sherrill, 102.

Samuel, 97.

Sarah, 38.

Susan B., 148.

Wilhelmina, 150.

William, 39.

William D., 97, 150.

William Henry, 149, 199.

William Kelsey, 149.

William L., 96, 149.

William R., 95.

William Sheffield, 102.

BARROWS, ———, 179.

Elizabeth D., 179.

Gladys Winifred, 179.

BARTELL, Anna G., 209.

BARTHELEMY, Zelig, 138.

BARTLETT, Elizabeth, 12.

Jane, 44.

Samuel, 44.

BARTON (see Burton).

Katharine Jones, 130.

Nancy Roberts, 160.

BASS, Mary Hicks, 77.

William W., 77.

BATES, Edith Marjorie, 155, 207.

Herbert L., 155.

Martha E., 155.

Mary J., 155.

Norman, 155.

Sherrill Pettigrew, 155.

BATH, Earl of, 16.

BAWDEN, Nicholas, 15.

BEARDSLEY, Clark, 112.

Emanuel, 112.

July Emily, 112.

Keziah, 112.

Matthew Hale, 112.

Phebe, 112.

Sherrill, 112.

BECK, Eva Grace, 186.

J. Arnold, 186.

BECKER, Dorcas, 84.

BEEBE, Albert Fox, 178.

Daniel V., 124.

Emma Blanche, 124.

- BEEBE, Ernest Preston, 219.
 Ester, 124.
 Hattie Carpenter, 178.
 Helen Louise, 178.
 Maud Mulford, 219.
 Mulford, 219.
 Oscar Alonzo, 124.
 BEECHER, Lyman, 23.
 BEELE, Richard, 15.
 BEERS, Hannah, 132.
 BELDING, Lucina, 115.
 BELL, Margaret, 154.
 BELLAMY, Chauncey Hall, 80.
 Justus, 80.
 Laura, 80.
 Rhoda, 80.
 BEMENT, Ernest M., 65.
 Mary Louise, 65.
 BENDER, Grace, 232.
 BENEDICT, Angela, 193.
 Eliza J., 92.
 BENNET, Mary Amelia, 106.
 BENNETT, ———, 169.
 Angelina Piersons, 122.
 Ann, 2, 12.
 Bethia, 96.
 Caroline S., 144.
 Emily A., 169.
 Eugene, 169.
 George, 169.
 Helen, 169.
 Lafayette Lunan, 144.
 Meta, 144.
 BENSON, Peter, 28.
 BENTLEY, Alice Jennette, 104.
 BETTS, Jennie E., 220.
 BIGELOW, Alice Ransom, 94.
 Cornelia, 94.
 Cornelia Bartlett, 94.
 Erastus, 55.
 George Norton, 94.
 Horace Erastus, 94.
 Horace Ransom, 94.
 Julia A., 55.
 Lewis Sherrill, 94, 148.
 Mary Frances, 148.
 Sarah, 109.
 BIRCH, Florence, 150.
 Thomas, 150.
 BIRD, Ann, 77.
 BLAKE, Nichols, 9.
 BLOMÉ, Bertil, 1.
 BLOODGOOD, Elizabeth Middleton,
 140.
 Margaret Hutton, 140.
 BLYTHEMAN, ———, 8.
 BOARDMAN, Delbert Lyman, 153.
 Dorcas, 103.
 Jonathan, 103.
 Kate, 152, 153.
 Lorin, 153.
 Lucetta G., 103.
 Olive, 153.
 BOOREN, }
 BOORNE, } Celia, 113.
 Cornelia, 113.
 Edward, 113.
 Elizabeth, 113.
 Helen, 113.
 Lorena, 113.
 Lucretia, 113.
 Nelson, 113.
 Samuel, 113.
 BOOTH, Annis, 125.
 Betsey, 125.
 Charles H., 125.
 Emeline Webb, 125, 179.
 Fanny Elizabeth, 125.
 Henry, 125.
 Henry K., 125.
 BOSTWICK, Marcia Noble, 222.
 BOVIE, Elizabeth, 152.
 BOWDITCH, Sarah D., 178.
 BOWEN (see Booren).
 BRACE, Elizabeth, 53.
 BRADLEY, Alfred, 204.
 Alice, 204.
 Cecil Hall, 204.
 Charles Emery, 204.
 Charles H., 204.
 Fred Mark, 204, 233.
 Frederick, 233.
 Harold Thomas, 204.
 Lorene, 233.

- BRADLEY, Martha Mattie, 230.
 Sarah Maria, 116.
 Winnifred, 204.
- BRANHAM, Alice, 204.
- BREEN, Elizabeth, 146.
 Georgia Miller, 146.
 John, 146.
- BRIGGS, Ava Jennie, 103.
- BRISACK, Delia, 223.
- BROCK, Archibald, 221.
 Florence Sherrill, 221.
 Isabelle Chamberlain, 221.
 Laura Alice, 221.
 Mary Alice, 221.
- BROOKING, ———, 8.
- BROOKS, Elizabeth, 59.
 Frederick, 59.
- BROWN, ———, 126.
 Alexander, 3, 17.
 Annie, 126.
 Catharine, 37.
 Daniel, 75.
 Elisheba, 32, 37.
 James E., 126.
 Jemima, 37.
 Martha Josephine, 157.
 Mary E., 126.
 Samuel, 37.
 Sally Moriah, 75.
 Sarah Moriah, 75.
 Thomas, 32, 34, 37.
 William, 37.
- BROWNELL, Ida, 190.
 John, 191.
 Mary E., 191.
- BROWNING, S. Maude, 167.
- BRUSH, Elkanah W., 132.
 Elliott Sherrill, 132, 185.
 Frances E., 132.
 Frances Ellen, 132.
 Julia Maria, 132.
 Laura Lucretia, 132.
 Lillian H., 185.
 Lucretia, 132.
 Mabel Frances, 185.
 Mary Frances, 132.
 Rowland Robinson, 132.
- BRUSH, Ruth Elizabeth, 185.
 William Harmon, 132.
- BUCHANAN, James, 86.
- BUCKINGHAM, Duke of, 10.
- BUDD, ———, 114.
 Mary Stewart, 114.
- BULLOCK, Betsey, 89.
 Chauncey, 89.
 Sarah Andrus, 89.
 William Edgar, 89.
- BULLYMORE, Imogene L., 187.
- BURBANK, Olive, 153.
- BURGESS, ———, 55.
 Clarissa, 55.
 John, 55.
- BURGOYNE, John, 42, 49.
- BURNETT, Matthias, 31.
- BURNHAM, Naomi, 41.
- BURNS, Katharine, 129.
- BURRY, C. Jerusha, 137.
 Caroline Jerusha, 137.
 D. W., 137.
 Ella Mary, 137.
 Emily, 137.
 Henry Sherrill, 137.
 James, 137.
 Jessie, 137.
 Mae, 137.
 Mary Sherrill, 137.
- BURTON, ———, 52.
- BUSH, ———, 78.
 Betsey, 78.
 Mary Frances, 163.
- BUSHNELL, Eliza, 114.
 Henrietta, 114.
 Henry, 114.
- BUTLER, Asa Morgan, 164.
 Charlotte Eldridge, 164.
 Chauncey Sage, 84.
 D. F., 187.
 Ella Louise, 187.
 Emily Huntington, 87.
 Francis, 87.
 Hannah, 84.
 Harriet, 87.
 Harriet Maria, 68.
 John, 84.

- BUTLER, Julia, 84.
 Julia Henrietta, 84.
 Levi, 68.
 Morgan A., 165.
 Morgan Sherrill, 87.
- CADWELL, Edward Charles, 85.
 Edward Sherrill, 85.
 Esther, 85.
 Henry Sherrill, 85.
 Laura Sherrill, 85.
- CADY, Margaret, 31.
 Robert, 28.
- CAMERON, Harriet, 129.
- CAMPBELL, ———, 52.
 Cornelia, 126.
 John Martin, 126.
 Julia, 52.
 Susan Jessie, 126.
- CANBY, ———, 66.
- CANFIELD, Phebe Marie, 191.
- CAPLINGER, James, 161.
 Lucille, 161.
- CARLEY, Annis, 125.
- CARPENTER, Anson, 118.
 Frances Sherrill, 118.
- CARR, Emma Elizabeth, 144.
- CARTWRIGHT, ———, 72.
 Eliza C., 72.
- CASE, Eunice, 52.
 Florence, 142.
 Frank, 142.
 Lillian, 202.
 Samuel, 52.
- CATELY, Minnie Irene, 200.
 Samuel, 200.
- CATLIN, ———, 85.
- CATON, Arthur J., 86.
 Caroline Sherrill, 86, 136.
 Charles Edward, 86.
 Delia, 86.
 John Dean, 85.
 Laura, 85, 86.
 Laura May, 86, 137.
- CECIL, Edward, 9.
- CHAMBERLAIN, ———, 128-130.
 Agnes, 130.
 Agnes Barton, 130.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Albert, 130.
 Alice Vivian, 180, 220.
 Ann Alice, 128.
 Anna, 180.
 Annie E., 128.
 Betsey Hall, 182.
 Betty Maria, 128.
 Clara, 130, 181.
 Clara Joy, 128, 181.
 Clarissa, 128, 180.
 David Miller, 129.
 Dorothea, 181.
 Edward Dyer, 78, 130.
 Elizabeth, 181.
 Elizabeth Maria, 128.
 Ellen, 130.
 Elliot Nash, 180.
 Elmer A., 181.
 Ernest, 129.
 Eugene Van der Venter, 128, 180.
 Fannie, 130, 181.
 Fenton Durfee, 128, 181.
 Grace, 129.
 Hannah Maria, 78.
 Hannah Sherrill, 77.
 Harriet, 129.
 Harry Barton, 130, 182.
 Harry Thompson, 182.
 Helen, 128.
 Horace David, 181.
 Horace Peleg, 78.
 Hunting Sherrill, 78, 128.
 Jacob Sherrill, 78, 129.
 James, 181.
 James Hyde, 128.
 Jane, 130, 181.
 Jonathan, 77.
 Jonathan Miller, 78, 129.
 Katharine, 129.
 Katharine Jones, 130, 182.
 Katharine Moulton, 182.
 Louis Hyde, 128, 181.
 Lucy, 134.
 Maria Hannah, 78, 129.
 Mary, 129.
 Nettie, 182.

CHAMBERLAIN, Peleg Horace, 128.

Philander Chase, 129.
Polly, 131.
Rachel, 77.
Robert Wallace, 130.
Ruth, 129.
Samuel Burns, 129.
Samuel Miller, 78, 130.
Sarah, 129.
Sarah Georgiana, 180.
Sherman, 181.
Sherman Stevens, 128.
Sherrill, 129.
Sylvester, 77, 128.
Teresa Phebe, 78, 128.
William Henry Harrison, 78,
128.

CHAMBERLIN, Albert Stark, 183.

Calpurnia, 131.
Chauncey, 183.
Clark, 131.
Daniel, 131.
James Elbert, 131.
Jane, 183.
Laura Sherrill, 131, 183.
Mary Cornelia, 131, 183.
Miranda, 131.

CHAPIN, Amzi, 146.

Hannah Jane, 146.
Jane Thompson, 146.

CHAPMAN, ———, 111.

Aaron Pierce, 67.
Adaline Eliza, 66, 110.
Ann, 45, 46, 68, 134.
Azubah, 67.
Betsey Jane, 68.
Cecilia Jennet, 67, 111.
Charles, 46, 68.
Charles J., 66.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 66.
Clara Louise, 188, 226.
Clarinda, 68.
Clarissa Adelia, 66.
Dan, 45, 66.
Dan Pierce, 68.
Demy Kirtland, 67.
Edward Kirtland, 134.

CHAPMAN, Edwin Franklin, 67.

Eliza, 46, 69, 111.
Eliza A., 67.
Eliza Ann, 66, 67.
Elizabeth, 111.
Ellen Janette, 67.
Emily Jane, 67, 112.
Eva Jane, 188.
Frances, 111, 134.
George Alexander, 67.
George Reed, 188.
George Washington, 66.
Gustavus Adolphus, 67.
Harriet Matilda, 66.
Henry, 45.
Henry Preston, 67.
Henry Sherrill, 67.
Hetty Chittenden, 67.
Horace, 45, 67.
Jane, 45.
Jedediah, 68.
Jedidiah, 45.
Jennet P., 111.
John Edward, 188.
John Kirtland, 134.
John S., 45, 67.
John Sherrill, 67, 111.
Joseph H., 111.
Lewis Ford, 134, 188.
Lewis Sherrill, 188.
Louisa Maria, 66.
Lucena, 134.
Lucinda, 66.
Lucretia C., 66.
Lucy Jane, 66, 110.
Mae, 188.
Mary, 45, 67.
Mary Ann, 66.
Mary Kirtland, 68.
Mary Reed, 134, 188.
Mitty J., 67.
Philo Horace, 67, 111.
Richard Handy, 67.
Robert Lay, 134.
Susan, 67.
Susan Amelia, 66.
Susan M., 67, 111.

- CHAPMAN, Zylpha, 66.
 Zylpha Minerva, 66.
 CHARLES I, 3, 4, 7, 9, 20.
 CHASE, Mary, 129.
 Philander, 129.
 CHATTERTON, Helen Maria, 139.
 CHIDSEY, Joseph, 44.
 Lois, 44.
 Zerujah, 44.
 Zerviah, 44.
 CHITTENDEN, Susan, 67.
 CHURCH, ———, 166.
 Anna Martha, 166.
 Clara, 115.
 Clare Southmayd, 166.
 Dennis, 115.
 Edward Newton, 115.
 Eli, 115, 166.
 Elihu, 115, 166.
 Elihu Cunyngham, 166.
 Elizabeth, 88.
 Emma, 168.
 H. B., 168.
 Harriet M., 166.
 Henrietta Bushnell, 115.
 Henry Stewart, 115.
 Lucina, 115.
 Margaret, 166.
 Mary H., 115.
 Mary Jane, 115, 166.
 Richard, 115.
 William Stewart, 115.
 CHURCHILL, Caroline, 87.
 Cora Sherrill, 88, 139.
 Cornelia Sherrill, 88, 139.
 Daniel, 87.
 Frances Caroline, 88, 138.
 Grace Huntington, 88.
 James Sherrill, 88.
 Jerusha, 87.
 Mary, 138.
 Wainwright, 138.
 Willard Huntington, 88, 138.
 William Curtis, 87.
 CLARK, Amelia A., 158.
 Belvia, 118.
 Belvidere, 118.
 CLARK, Benjamin, 118.
 Caroline, 118.
 Cornelia, 126.
 Edith Martin, 216.
 Edward Elijah, 215.
 Elizabeth Barker, 118.
 Frances Sherrill, 118.
 George, 118.
 Guy Wheeler, 216.
 Helen, 158.
 Helen Barker, 118, 170.
 Henry, 158.
 Jefferson, 212.
 Lena, 212.
 Lizzie Fannie, 215.
 Loraness, 118.
 Lovina, 118.
 Mary, 217.
 Mary Sherrill, 118, 170, 216.
 Mary Suzanne, 212.
 Sarah Frances, 118.
 CLEMENTS, Le Vantia, 171.
 CLEVELAND, ———, 55.
 CLIFFORD, ———, 121.
 CLINTON, George, 48.
 James, 42, 48.
 COCHRAN, Eunice D., 98.
 COLBATH, Caroline, 156.
 COLEMAN, Mabel, 227.
 COLLES, Zerujah, 44.
 Zerviah, 44.
 COLLIER, Alys Josephine, 204.
 Frances Beardsley, 135.
 Frances M., 135.
 Fred, 204.
 Margaret J., 135.
 Isaac H., 135.
 Sarah, 135.
 Theodore F., 135.
 William Miller, 135.
 COLMAR }
 COLMER } ———, 8.
 Abraham, 3, 10.
 COLTON, Elizabeth, 88.
 Emeline, 88.
 Frank, 140.
 Harriet Cornelia, 140.

- COLTON, Joseph, 88.
 CONDIT, Joseph D., 42.
 CONKLIN }
 CONKLING } ———, 38.
 Abigail, 38.
 Amanda, 135.
 Clemens, 38.
 David, 35.
 Dorcas, 38.
 Edward, 43.
 Elizabeth, 56.
 Esther, 43, 57.
 Hannah, 97.
 Jane, 35, 159.
 Jeremiah, 30.
 Jerusha H., 60.
 John, 38.
 Joseph, 43.
 Mary, 43, 49.
 Sarah, 34, 38, 43, 49.
 Sylvanus, 42.
 Sherrill, 43, 49.
 Temperance, 51.
 COOK, Arcia, 190.
 Elizabeth, 88.
 Jetta, 199.
 William J., 199.
 COONLEY, Lucena, 136.
 Theodore, 136.
 COOPER, Caroline S., 144.
 COREY, Phebe, 177.
 CORNING, Mary, 108.
 COULTON, Agnes, 15.
 COVILLE, Adaline Eliza, 110.
 Flora C., 110.
 George W., 110.
 Melvin L., 110.
 COWDERY, Frank D., 83.
 Jane, 83.
 CRANDALL, Ann Almira, 136.
 CRANE, Eliza A., 106.
 CRAWFORD, Mary, 211.
 CROMWELL, Oliver, 6.
 CROSBY, ———, 47.
 CRYDER, Hartford Dana, 198.
 Hazel May, 198.
 Henry Elbert, 198.
 CRYDER, Ida Janette, 147, 148.
 Israel van Cleve, 147, 148.
 Laura Elberta, 198.
 Lewis Sherrill, 148, 198.
 Mary Elizabeth, 198.
 Thomas Dana, 148, 198.
 CUNYNGHAM, Anna Martha, 166.
 CURE, Jessie, 204.
 CUTLER, Alexander Monte, 188.
 Mae, 188.
 Myra Kate, 188.
 Stewart Sloan, 188.
 DANA, Sarah, 79.
 DANIELS, Charles H., 128.
 Teresa Maria, 128.
 DARE, Sarah A., 98.
 DARROW, Fanny, 81.
 Margaret Ann, 179.
 DAUCHY, Helen Mary, 200.
 DAVIDSON, Clara Luella, 211.
 DAVIS, Carl Reginald, 220.
 Dorothea, 220.
 Ella Xenette, 106.
 Harriet, 163.
 Helen, 220.
 James, 50.
 John, 42, 50, 220.
 Lucius D., 106.
 Mary Amelia, 106.
 May Chamberlain, 220.
 Minnie Minton, 60.
 DAY, Dicy, 172.
 Eunice, 73.
 Mary, 73, 74.
 Robert, 73.
 Solomon, 73.
 DAYTON, Betsey, 99.
 Charles Frank, 202.
 Charles Robert, 151.
 Charles Sherrill, 151, 201.
 Edith Averill, 202.
 Edward H., 99.
 Elizabeth, 38.
 Emma Jean, 202.
 Grace Platt, 202.
 Jacob, 28.
 Joanna, 38.

- DAYTON, John, 38.
 Maria Elizabeth, 201.
 Rosalie H., 99.
 Sarah Frances, 151.
 DECKER, Grace, 191.
 Henry Winfield, 191.
 Phebe Marie, 191.
 DE FOREST, Anne Lawrence, vii.
 DE HART, Clare Southmayd, 166.
 DE LA LAUDE, Marguerite Beatrice,
 214.
 DE LONG, Anita, 189, 190.
 Ellenor Sherrill, 190.
 Helen, 189.
 James C., 189, 190.
 Louise, 190.
 Martin B., 189.
 DEMAREST, Howard Durie, 108.
 Louise Sherrill, 108.
 DENNISON, Ammi Ruhama, 161.
 Amy Thomas, 161.
 Augustus Seymour, 161.
 Clara, 161.
 Louise Seymour, 161.
 Mary Sherrill, 161.
 DEPEW, Margaret, 207.
 Susan, 207.
 William H., 207.
 DESHLER, Lydia, 160.
 DE STE. CROIX, ———, 142.
 Florence, 142.
 DEWEY, David Edwin, 117.
 Elisheba, 117.
 Fred Lincoln, 170, 215.
 Jessie M., 215.
 Jonathan Edwards, 117.
 Lewis D., 215.
 Lodomia, 170.
 Lyman Beecher, 117.
 Mary Elizabeth, 170.
 Roger, 117.
 Roger Edwin, 117.
 Susan, 117.
 William Austin, 117, 169.
 DIAMENT, Mary, 32.
 DICKERSON, D. E., 84.
 DICKERSON, Mary R., 84.
 DICKINSON, Elmer N., 229.
 Elmer Newton, 229.
 Florence Alberta, 229.
 John, 148.
 John Martin, 229.
 Joyce Ann, 229.
 Sarah, 148.
 Susan B., 148.
 DIKE, James, 229.
 Janet, 229.
 Maria Sibyl, 229.
 Phyllis Lucille, 229.
 DIMON, Abraham, 51.
 Elizabeth, 51.
 Esther A., 77.
 Hannah, 51, 77.
 John, 51, 77.
 Mary E., 77, 127.
 DODDERIDGE, Elizabeth, 12.
 James, 12.
 DOLIVER, Lulu, 221.
 DOMINY, Charles Mulford, 150.
 Felix, 150.
 Harriet, 150, 200.
 Henry, 150.
 Jeremiah Miller, 150.
 Mary, 150.
 Nathaniel, 149, 150.
 Sybil B., 149.
 Washington Tyson, 150.
 DONALDSON, Georgetta, 215.
 DONGAN, ———, 27, 30.
 DONNELLY, Adalade, 131.
 Alice Mabel, 182.
 Delia, 78.
 George, 78, 130.
 George Franklin, 182.
 Henry, 78.
 Joshua, 78.
 Julia A., 182.
 Mary, 78.
 Samuel Frederick, 131, 182.
 Susan, 131.
 William Edward, 182.
 DOOLITTLE, Arthur, 231.
 Atlanta, 203.

- DOOLITTLE, Beth, 231.
Herbert, 203.
Howard, 203, 231.
- DOUBLEDAY, Eliza Emeline, 54.
William B., 54.
- DOUGLAS, Daniel H., 152.
Frances, 52.
Sophronia, 152.
- DOUGLASS, ———, 142.
May, 142.
- DOWNES, Alanson, 126.
Caroline, 126.
Caroline Elisabeth, 179.
Catharine, 126.
Charles Benjamin, 126, 179.
Dorothy Sherrill, 179.
Elizabeth Jane, 179.
Estelle Madeline, 179.
Gladys Winifred, 179.
Hannah, 123.
John B., 126.
Levis D., 179.
- DRAKE, Francis, 3, 7.
Isabelle, 134.
- DREHER, Catharine Elizabeth, 191.
Elizabeth, 191.
John, 191.
- DREW, Albert L., 153.
Ann, 153.
Guy E., 153.
Helen Amanda, 153.
Oliver, 153.
Walter, 153.
- DUBOIS, ———, 48.
- DUNBRIDGE, Mary, 14.
- DUNN, Nettie, 196.
- DWIGHT, Abby Louisa, 65, 109.
Abigail, 65.
Carolyn, 163.
Charles Chauncey, 65.
Edwin Welles, 65, 109.
Emma, 65.
Fanny Adams, 109.
Frances Eliza, 66.
Henry Williams, 65, 108, 163.
Laura Howell, 109.
Laura Worthington, 66, 110.
- DWIGHT, Marcus March, 163.
Mary, 65.
Mary Jane, 108.
Mary Sherrill, 65.
Mary Winslow, 109, 162.
Richard Henry Winslow, 109, 162, 163.
Winslow, 163.
- DYER, Lily Louise, 90, 143.
Louise, 90.
Horace H., 90.
Horace Samuel, 90.
Sara, 90, 143.
Sarah Julia, 90.
Sherrill, 90.
- EAMES, Emily, 87.
Emily Sherrill, 87, 137.
Frances Julia, 87.
Frederick Henry, 87.
Frederick Sherrill, 87.
Harriet Sherrill, 87.
Henry Frederick, 87.
Isabel Penton, 87.
James Huntington, 87.
Laura Sherrill, 87.
- EASTON, Clarissa, 55.
Starr, 55.
- EATON, Polly, 140.
Theophilus, 22.
- EDGERLY, Mollie Frances, 159.
Roland, 159.
- EDWARDS, Abbie May, 223.
Alice M., 127.
Angeline Rebecca, 127.
Carrie H., 127.
Daniel, 76, 127.
Daniel R., 127.
Elisheba, 73, 117.
Elsie, 76.
Emma Jean, 202.
Estelle, 210.
Eunice, 223.
George, 116.
Hannah, 76, 127.
Henry, 116.
James D., 116.
John, 76.

- EDWARDS, John D., 77, 127.
 John S., 127.
 Joseph, 76.
 Julia B., 73, 116.
 Juniatta, 116.
 Lewis, 127.
 Lucretia, 116.
 Martha, 39.
 Mary, 127.
 Mary A., 127.
 Mary Ann, 64.
 Mary E., 127.
 Mary R., 127.
 Mercy Amanda, 76.
 Phebe, 77.
 Phebe A., 127.
 Phebe S., 127.
 Rebecca, 76, 77.
 Rose, 116.
 Samuel, 77.
 Sarah, 64.
 Sherrill, 223.
 Thomas, 64, 73, 127.
 Vashti, 50, 73.
 ELDER, Jane Thompson, 146.
 ELDRIDGE, Caroline Arvilla, 105.
 Elizabeth, 88.
 Emily Eglantine, 83.
 Emily T., 218.
 ELLIOT, Ada, 102.
 Charlotte, 102.
 Henry Ware, 102.
 ELLIOTT, Beatrice West, 185.
 ELLIS, Carolyn Fisher, 236.
 Helen Sherrill, 236.
 Richard Humphrey, 236.
 Richard Thornton, 236.
 ELLSWORTH, Dee Earl, 230.
 Griffen Samuel, 230.
 Martha Mattie, 230.
 Ruth, 230.
 Sherrill, 230.
 EMMONS, Hermione, 119.
 ENGEL, Amelia, 210.
 EVEREST, Almira, 98.
 Calvin, 98.
 EVEREST, Catherine, 98.
 EVERETT, David A., 112.
 Julia Sherrill, 112.
 FALLIKEE, Agnes Barton, 130.
 John A., 130.
 FANCHER, Alice, 94.
 FARNSWORTH, Jonathan, 95.
 Lucy, 95.
 Mary, 95.
 FAUGHT, Anna, 193.
 FELT, Ann Elizabeth, 214.
 George R., 214.
 Jennie Miller, 214.
 FELTON, ———, 10.
 FERRIS, Benjamin, 123.
 Celestia, 123.
 Emeline, 123.
 FIELD, Frances Eliza, 66.
 Henry Martyn, 66.
 John, 28.
 FILER, ———, 40.
 Abigail, 40.
 Jane, 40.
 Phebe, 40.
 Samuel, 40.
 Thomas, 40.
 FISH, Ann M., 177.
 FISK, Eliza Jane, 154.
 FITCH, Alfred, 134.
 Edward, 134.
 Eliza, 134.
 Esther, 81.
 Frank, 134.
 Jennie L., 134, 186.
 Lucy, 134.
 Rebecca, 52.
 FITHIAN, David, 57.
 Esther, 57.
 Lucretia, 57.
 FLINT, Edward S., 52.
 Fanny, 52.
 FOLLINSBEE, Annie, 61.
 FOOTE, Alvan, 89.
 Annie, 128.
 Elizabeth, 63.
 Horace Star, 128.
 Sarah, 89.

- FOOTE, Star, 128.
Teresa Maria, 128.
Teresa Phebe, 128.
- FORBES, Aaron, 66.
Mary Ann, 66.
- FORD, Ansyl, 81.
Clara, 181.
Esther, 81.
Rachel, 77.
William Alfred, 181.
- FORDHAM, Fannie Webb, 177.
Herbert Latham, 177.
Ida May, 177.
Inez G., 177.
Jeffrey, 177.
Lydia Mehetable, 177.
Phebe, 177.
Thomas Deering, 177.
- FORSHAM, John, 15.
- FORTESCUE, Florence, 11.
Joan, 11.
John, 11.
Reede, 15.
- FOSTER, Amy, 156.
Anna Elizabeth, 197.
Everett, 156.
Hannah, 51.
Helen Maria, 192.
- FOWLER, Amy, 115.
Edith Irene, 186.
Elmer E., 186.
Eva Grace, 186.
Frank, 168.
George E., 116.
Isaac, 116.
Jennie L., 134, 186.
Margretta, 116.
Mary E., 116.
Mary T., 186.
Melville Fitch, 186.
Oral Mary, 186.
Walter, 116.
Zilla, 168.
- FOWNES, ———, 8.
Humphrey, 11.
- FOX, Caroline, 176.
- FRANCIS, Alice May, 147.
- FRANCIS, Edmund, 147.
- FRANKLIN, ———, 66.
- FULLER, Sally, 151.
- FURSMAN, Barbara Ann, 216.
Delia Martindale Lewis, 171.
Edgar Luyster, 171.
Ellen Louise, 171.
Isabelle Lloyd, 216.
James Cramer, 171.
James Sherrill, 171, 216.
Lloyd, 216.
- GALE, Fanny L'Hommedieu, 117.
Julia, 117.
Peter, 117.
- GANN, ———, 48, 72.
Abigail, 48.
Catherine, 72.
Daniel, 72.
John, 48, 72.
Lucretia, 72, 116.
Mary, 48.
Mira, 48.
Phebe, 48.
- GARDINER, Abigail, 92.
Abraham, 92.
Gertrude M., 92.
Jonathan T., 29.
- GARRETSON, Ellen, 223.
- GATES, ———, 48.
Julia A., 182.
Mariette, 182.
William, 182.
- GEORGE III, 4.
- GEORGE, Elizabeth, 188.
- GEZON, Amos, 232.
David Bruce, 232.
Donald Amos, 232.
Margaret Ruth, 232.
Roger Martin, 232.
Ruth Sherrill, 232.
- GIBBS, George Barker, 172.
Edward N., 172.
- GILBERT, ———, 104.
Charles Breed, 104.
Harriet Hale, 104.
Henry Sherrill, 104.

- GILBERT, Jennie Clinton, 104, 158.
 Nancy Ann, 104.
 Newel Avery, 104.
- GILFILLAN, James, 92.
 Janette, 92.
 Jeanette, 92.
- GILLAM, Mrs. George, 100.
- GILLET, Wealthy, 88.
- GIRARD, ———, 90.
- GIRDLER, Charles Norman, 168.
 Elsie, 168.
 Harold Huntting, 168.
 Helen Daisy, 168.
 Mary Elizabeth, 168.
 Richard H., 168.
- GLANVILLE }
 GLENVILLE } (see Granville).
- GLOVER, Eliza Jane, 154.
 Harriet A., 75.
 James R., 75.
 Nettie Irene, 154.
 William H. H., 154.
- GOLDTHWAITE, Elizabeth, 64.
 Sarah, 64.
- GOODMAN, Enos, 169.
 Eunice, 169.
 Prudence, 169.
- GOODNO, ———, 120.
 Charles Luther, 120.
 George Washington Ringold, 120.
 Horatio Gates, 120.
 John Forest, 120.
 Julia Aldura, 120, 172.
 Luther, 120.
 Phebe M., 120.
 Phebe Marriagh, 120, 172.
 Rebecca, 119.
- GORMAN, John Edward, 196.
 James W., 196.
 Ruth L., 196.
- GOULD, Amy, 156.
 Amy Blanche, 155.
 Donald Arter, 156.
 J. Arter, 155.
- GOULDING, Harriet, 105.
- GRAHAM, James, 29.
- GRAHAM, James Lawrence, 195.
 Jennie Alice, 195.
 Maude Irene, 195.
- GRANT, Delia, 52.
 Donald S., 216.
 Donald Strong, 216.
 Ellen Le Vantia, 216.
 Frances Ellen, 216.
 Innes, 52.
 Josiah, 157.
 Laura Beecker, 157.
 Sarah B., 157.
 Thomas Weston, 216.
 Ulysses S., 121.
- GRANVILLE, John, 3, 8, 9.
- GRAVES, Betsey, 151.
- GREEN, Mary, 38.
- GREENE, Ann Jane, 132.
 Beatrice West, 185.
 Edward B., 23.
 Edward Belden, 184, 223.
 Frances Ellen, 132.
 Hannah, 132.
 Harry Belden, 184.
 Helen, 223.
 Helen Maria, 184.
 Helen Wade, 224.
 Isabelle Lloyd, 216.
 Jane Frances, 132.
 John, 132.
 John Elliot, 132, 183, 184.
 Laura Sherrill, 132, 184.
 Lucy Huntington Atwater, 132, 184.
 Lucy Sherrill, 184.
 Mary Adelaide, 132.
 Mary Elizabeth, 183.
 Mary Eugenia, 185.
 Mary Seymour, 184, 223.
 Sherrill Benjamin, 185.
 William Edwin, 132, 185.
 William Ellery, 132, 184.
 William Sherrill, 132.
- GRENFELL, Wilfred, 174.
- GRIFFING, Ambrose F., 177.
 Ann M., 177.
 Anna M., 154.

- GRIFFING, Burtis Zebediah, 154.
Cora L., 177.
Dura A., 154.
Elizabeth, 154.
Emeline, 124.
James M., 154.
John M., 177.
Joseph Milton, 124, 177.
Lewis Sherrill, 154.
Lina W., 177.
Melinda, 124.
Milton, 124.
- GRINNELL, Mary, 45.
- GRISIM, Mae, 188.
- GROAT, Mary, 104.
Mary Jane, 104.
Samuel D., 104.
- GWINN, Frances Ellen, 132.
William Henry, 132.
- HAIG, Irene, 208.
John C., 208.
Margaret, 208.
- HAIGHT, Beth, 231.
- HALBERT (see Hurlburt).
- HALL, Ellen Louise, 171.
Helen Luella, 232.
Helen Sherrill, 232, 236.
Howard Sherrill, 175.
James, 232.
James Gould, 232.
Lydia, 39.
Margaret Julia, 175.
Nina Bennett, 175.
Robert A., 171.
Roswell Clifford, 175.
Sabra, 232.
- HALLIBUT (see Hurlburt).
- HALLOCK, Jemima, 164.
- HALSEY, Stephen, 48.
Sylvanus, 42, 50.
- HALSTED, Virginia A., 167.
- HAMILTON, John, 68.
Mary Minerva, 68.
- HAMMOND, Georgianna W., 180.
Josie, 157.
- HAND, A. C., 119.
Augustus N., 119.
- HAND, Carrie H., 127.
Catharine, 225.
Charles, 72.
Eliza, 72.
Eliza C., 72.
Elizabeth, 49, 72.
Elvy Sherrill, 225.
Ezekiel, 33.
Fanny, 72.
George L., 72.
Herbert Titus, 225.
Israel, 73.
Joanna, 33, 72.
Mary, 60.
Mulford, 72.
Nathaniel, 72.
Sarah, 110.
Theodore, 127.
Zerijah, 49.
- HANFORD, Julia Palmer, 222.
Vivian, 222.
Walter, 222.
- HANSEN, Cornelia F., 94.
- HARDING, Mrs. Warren G., 189.
- HARE, Florence, 172.
- HARMON, Katrina, 212.
Lawrence E., 212.
Lucretia, 132.
Rochford Seymour, 212.
- HARRIS, Barbara, 213.
Christopher, 8.
Frank J., 122.
George B., 213.
Julia L'Hommedieu, 122.
Mary, 213.
- HARTER, ———, 126.
Michael D., 126.
- HASLETT, Edna, 205.
James D., 205.
Martha E., 205.
- HASTINGS, Harriet Cornelia, 140.
Henry Franklin, 140.
- HAVENS, Charles H., 59.
Elizabeth, 59.
Esther, 49.
Giles, 49.
Phebe E., 150.

- HAVENS, Robert Emmet, 59.
 HAWKINS, Richard, 3, 8.
 HAWKYNs, John, 10.
 HAWLEY, Josephine Dikeman, 167, 214.
 HAY, Alex, 84.
 HAYDEN, Eliza, 111.
 Joseph H., 111.
 HEAD, Elizabeth, 14.
 Thomas, 14.
 HEATH, Frank A., 208.
 Marilyn Lonié, 208.
 Mildred Jean, 208.
 Mildred Lonié, 208.
 HEDGES, Adele Mary, 155, 208.
 Adelia Mary, 155, 208.
 Anna P., 155.
 Betsey, 99.
 David, 96.
 Dorothy, 155.
 Esther, 96.
 Esther B., 96.
 Ezekiel, 58.
 Fanny, 150.
 George, 58.
 Hannah, 96.
 Henry P., 20, 25, 26.
 Henry Sherrill, 58.
 Irene, 208.
 Irene Elizabeth, 208.
 J. Dayton, 150.
 Jane D., 207.
 Jesse, 58.
 John Chatfield, 96.
 John D., 207.
 Julia P., 155.
 Kenneth, 155, 208.
 Margaret, 208.
 Mary E., 155.
 Naomi, 58.
 Samuel D., 207.
 Stephen D., 207.
 Susan, 207.
 William, 155.
 William D., 207.
 William Huntting, 155.
 William Sherrill, 155, 207.
- HEG, Clara Louise, 226.
 Ernest, 226.
 Jessie, 226.
 Sue Jane, 226.
 Winslow, 226.
 HELE, Thomas, 15.
 William, 7.
 HENDERSON, Frederick, 143.
 Helen Spriggs, 143.
 Ida M., 60.
 May, 143, 195.
 Sara, 143.
 HENRY VIII, 10.
 HENRY, Elizabeth Jane, 179.
 Jessie M., 215.
 John, 179.
 Margaret Ann, 179.
 HERINGE, Elizabeth, 13.
 Mychell, 13.
 HEUGHES, Benjamin A., 217.
 Effie, 217.
 Frederick, 217.
 Julia Marguerite, 217.
 Sally Vaughan, 217.
 HICKS, ———, 51.
 Amanda, 63.
 Anna, 51.
 Eliza, 115.
 Elizabeth, 51.
 Hannah, 51, 77.
 Jacob, 51.
 Joseph, 51.
 Lucinda, 76.
 Lucinda Huntington, 76, 126.
 Lydia, 51, 77.
 Mary E., 76, 126.
 Polly, 51.
 Rebecca, 51, 76.
 Samuel, 51, 76.
 Zachariah, 51.
 HIGBY, Esther, 85.
 Joseph, 85.
 HIGGINS, ———, 174.
 Agnes, 130.
 Albert, 130.
 Annie, 61.
 Harriette A., 61.

HIGGINS, Timothy, 61.

HILL, Elmina L., 102.

Ensign, 107.

Jane Ann, 107.

Laura Sherrill, 107.

Louise M., 107.

Mary Hastings, 107.

Mary Jane, 107.

Robert Ensign, 107.

William Hull, 107.

HILLIARD, Simon, 28.

HINE, **KNOX EX-PRINCIPAL DIES**

H- **Mrs. E. Russell Houghton Served**
F **at School for 37 Years**

Mrs. E. Russell Houghton, who retired in 1948 after thirty-seven years as principal of the Knox School for Girls, which recently was moved from Cooperstown, N. Y., to St. James, L. I., died Friday in St. Barnabas Hospital, the Bronx, after a long illness. Her age was 84.

Before her marriage to Dr. Houghton, New York physician, she was Miss Louise Phillips of Brooklyn. After the death of her husband in 1905, Mrs. Houghton, who had been graduated from Smith College in 1891, began her career as an educator.

She is survived by three sons, Phillips and Russell LeRoux Houghton of New York, and Augustus Sherrill Houghton of Golden, Col., and a sister, Miss Bertha Phillips of New York.

DR. FRANK T.

Special to The J.C.

HOUCK, Lydia E., 139.

HOUGH, Charlotte, 61.

Elizabeth, 102.

Elmina L., 102.

Emily Lucretia, 61.

Hannah, 43.

Hattie May, 103.

Hattie Seymour, 103.

Helen Augusta, 103.

John D., 157.

John Samuel, 103.

HOUGH, Josie, 157.

Lillian Augusta, 103, 157.

Lucetta G., 103.

Lucy, 43.

Mary Adele, 103.

Mary Sherrill, 61, 103.

Samuel, 61, 102.

Simon, 43, 61.

Theron Alonzo, 103, 157.

William, 61, 103.

William H., 157.

HOUGHTON, Augustus Seymour, 161, 211.

Augustus Sherrill, 211.

Caroline LeBau, 211.

Chandler Warren, 172.

Clara Daisy, 160.

Clarence Sherrill, 161, 212.

Clark Sherrill, 212.

Dicy, 172.

Edwin Clark, 212.

Elihu Reed, 160.

Elihu Russell, 161, 211.

Florence, 172.

Florence Preston, 212.

Frederick Wesley, 172.

Hélène Seymour, 212.

Henry, 161.

Hezekiah Seymour, 161, 212.

Honora, 172.

Horatio Gates, 172.

Joel Ira, 172.

Louise, 160.

Lucille, 161.

Lydia Fairbanks, 172.

Margaret, 211.

Mary, 160.

Mary Louisa, 211.

Mary Suzanne, 212.

Matthew Henry, 161.

Merrick, 160, 161.

Phebe Marriagh, 172.

Rebecca Almira, 172, 216.

Russell Le Roux, 211.

Ruth, 160, 161.

Sarah, 161, 212.

Seymour Phillips, 211.

HAVENS, Robert Emmet, 59.
 HAWKINS, Richard, 3, 8.
 HAWKYNs, John, 10.
 HAWLEY, Josephine Dikeman, 167,
 214.
 HAY, Alex, 84.
 HAYDEN, Eliza, 111.
 Joseph H., 111.
 HEAD, Elizabeth, 14.
 Thomas, 14.
 HEATH, Frank A., 208.
 Marilyn Lonié, 208.
 Mildred Jean, 208.
 Mildred Lonié, 208.
 HEDGES, Adele Mary, 155, 208.
 Adelia Mary, 155, 208.
 Anna P., 155.
 Betsey, 99.
 David, 96.
 Dorothy, 155.
 Esther, 96.
 Esther B., 96.
 Ezekiel, 58.
 Fanny, 150.
 George, 58.
 Hannah, 96.
 Henry P., 20, 25, 26.
 Henry Sherrill, 58.
 Irene, 208.
 Irene Elizabeth, 208.
 J. Dayton, 150.
 Jane D., 207.
 Jesse, 58.
 John Chatfield, 96.
 John D., 207.
 Julia P., 155.
 Kenneth, 155, 208.
 Margaret, 208.
 Mary E., 155.
 Naomi, 58.
 Samuel D., 207.
 Stephen D., 207.
 Susan, 207.
 William, 155.
 William D., 207.
 William Huntting, 155.
 William Sherrill, 155, 207.

HEG, Clara Louise, 226.
 Ernest, 226.
 Jessie, 226.
 Sue Jane, 226.
 Winslow, 226.
 HELE, Thomas, 15.
 William, 7.
 HENDERSON, Frederick, 143.
 Helen Spriggs, 143.
 Ida M., 60.
 May, 143, 195.

instantly!

Mary E.,
 Polly, 51.
 Rebecca, 51, 76.
 Samuel, 51, 76.
 Zachariah, 51.
 HIGBY, Esther, 85.
 Joseph, 85.
 HIGGINS, ———, 174.
 Agnes, 130.
 Albert, 130.
 Annie, 61.
 Harriette A., 61.

- HIGGINS, Timothy, 61.
HILL, Elmina L., 102.
 Ensign, 107.
 Jane Ann, 107.
 Laura Sherrill, 107.
 Louise M., 107.
 Mary Hastings, 107.
 Mary Jane, 107.
 Robert Ensign, 107.
 William Hull, 107.
HILLIARD, Simon, 28.
HINE, Charles Potter, 184.
 Helen Maria, 184.
HINES, Asenath J., 175.
HIXON, Harry, 196.
 Judith Baldwin, 196.
 Sherrill, 196.
HOADLEY, Fred, 233.
 Glen F., 233.
 Helen Josephine, 233.
 Hubert Donald, 233.
 Rodney, 233.
 Roy Sherrill, 233.
 Vernice Josephine, 233.
 Wilma Elizabeth, 233.
HOBART, Josiah, 28.
HOBKIRK, Jessie I., 180.
HOLSTEIN, Elizabeth, 191.
HOOKER, Thomas, 74.
HOPKINS, Edward, 22.
HOPPING, Henry, 40.
 Jane, 40.
 Mary, 32.
 Matthias, 32, 40.
 Sarah, 40.
 Temperance, 32.
HOUCK, Lydia E., 139.
HOUGH, Charlotte, 61.
 Elizabeth, 102.
 Elmina L., 102.
 Emily Lucretia, 61.
 Hannah, 43.
 Hattie May, 103.
 Hattie Seymour, 103.
 Helen Augusta, 103.
 John D., 157.
 John Samuel, 103.
HOUGH, Josie, 157.
 Lillian Augusta, 103, 157.
 Lucetta G., 103.
 Lucy, 43.
 Mary Adele, 103.
 Mary Sherrill, 61, 103.
 Samuel, 61, 102.
 Simon, 43, 61.
 Theron Alonzo, 103, 157.
 William, 61, 103.
 William H., 157.
HOUGHTON, Augustus Seymour,
 161, 211.
 Augustus Sherrill, 211.
 Caroline LeBau, 211.
 Chandler Warren, 172.
 Clara Daisy, 160.
 Clarence Sherrill, 161, 212.
 Clark Sherrill, 212.
 Dicy, 172.
 Edwin Clark, 212.
 Elihu Reed, 160.
 Elihu Russell, 161, 211.
 Florence, 172.
 Florence Preston, 212.
 Frederick Wesley, 172.
 Hélène Seymour, 212.
 Henry, 161.
 Hezekiah Seymour, 161, 212.
 Honora, 172.
 Horatio Gates, 172.
 Joel Ira, 172.
 Louise, 160.
 Lucille, 161.
 Lydia Fairbanks, 172.
 Margaret, 211.
 Mary, 160.
 Mary Louisa, 211.
 Mary Suzanne, 212.
 Matthew Henry, 161.
 Merrick, 160, 161.
 Phebe Marriagh, 172.
 Rebecca Almira, 172, 216.
 Russell Le Roux, 211.
 Ruth, 160, 161.
 Sarah, 161, 212.
 Seymour Phillips, 211.

HOUGHTON, Sherrill Tobey, 172.

Warren W., 172.

HOVEY, ———, 169.

Helen, 169.

HOWARD, Sarah B., 157.

HOWE, Ruth, 160, 161.

HOWELL, George R., 24.

Hezekiah, 49.

Nathan P., 110.

HOWLETT, Ames Woodbury, 187.

Geraldine Roy, 187.

HOYTT, ———, 168.

Caroline A., 168.

Ransom, 168.

Smith, 168.

HUBBARD, Esther, 98.

HUBBELL, Cora Sherrill, 139.

Cornelia Sherrill, 139.

George Wolcott, 139.

Grace Churchill, 139.

HUDE, Elizabeth Maria.

HUGGER, John, 231.

Maggie Maud, 231.

Maud L., 231.

HUGGINS, Mary Esther, 130.

HUGHES, ———, 16.

HULBERT (see Hurlburt).

HUMPHREY, Ada Fern, 203.

Charity, 203.

Helen Luella, 203, 232.

James Griffeth, 203.

Luella, 203.

Richard, 203.

Ruth Sherrill, 203, 232.

HUNT, Caroline E., 139.

Laura Elberta, 198.

HUNTER, Robert, 27.

HUNTING, Benjamin, 43.

Isabel, 217.

HUNTINGDON, Gamaliel, 76.

Keturah, 76.

Lucinda, 76.

HUNTINGTON, Cornelia, 99.

Hezekiah, 53.

Jerusha, 53.

Submit, 53.

HUNTTING, Anna, 42.

Clemens, 38.

Ethel L., 180.

Fannie A., 96.

George H., 180.

Georgianna W., 180.

Grace M., 180.

Isaac Mulford, 47.

James Madison, 127.

Jeremiah, 72.

Jessie I., 180.

Joanna, 72.

John, 38.

Mary, 38.

Mary E., 127.

Mercy, 149.

Nathaniel, 24, 32, 33, 38, 42.

Ruth, 47.

Teunis Dimon, 20, 25, 26, 127, 180.

William, 96.

HURLBURT, John, 42, 49.

HUTCHESON, Clara Daisy, 160.

Joseph, 160.

Lydia, 160.

HUTCHINSON, John, 35.

HYDE, Betty Maria, 128.

Elizabeth Maria, 128.

Sarah, 129.

INGALLS, Angela, 193.

Blanche Anna, 193.

Fitch Hudson, 141.

Harriet Cordelia, 141, 192.

Harriet Louisa, 141.

Helen Ames, 193.

Horace Wheeler, 141, 193.

Howard, 193.

Raymond, 193.

Ronald, 193.

Ruth, 193.

Walter Fitch, 141, 193.

INGERSOLL, E. P., 63.

Fanny Louisa, 63.

IVES, Betsey, 89.

JACKSON, Betsy, 71.

Increase, 71.

Phoebe, 71.

- JACOBS, Lena, 212.
JAMES I, 3, 8.
JAMES, Thomas, 27, 29, 30.
JENKINS, Gertrude, 199.
JENKS, ———, 168.
 Nettie, 168.
JENNINGS, ———, 40.
 Ebenezer, 40.
 Keturah, 40.
JEWERS, Arthur J., 11, 14, 15, 18, 19.
JEWITT, ———, 3, 8-10, 15.
JOHNSON, ———, 47.
 John P., 67.
 Hetty Chittenden, 67.
JOHNSTON, Catherine, 62.
JOHNSTONE, Lillian H., 185.
JONES, Cornelia, 82.
 Esther, 43.
 Mary, 89.
 Mary Elizabeth, 91.
 Thomas, 82.
JOPE, ———, 8.
 John, 13.
 Elizabeth, 13.
KELLOGG, Caroline Clark, 130.
 Ernest Dominy, 200.
 Frederick Webster, 130.
 George Abell, 200.
 Harriet, 200.
 Helen Mary, 200.
 John Quincy, 200.
 Maria Hannah, 129.
 Mary Esther, 130.
 Mary Hannah, 130.
 Mary Hastings, 107.
 Uriel Holmes, 130.
KELLY, Bertha, 123.
KELSEY, Abel, 69.
 Eliza, 69.
 Emmogene, 69.
 Hubbard Handy, 69.
 Jane E., 69.
 Nancy M., 69.
KENDRICK, Ann Elizabeth, 214.
KENT, Caroline Arvilla, 105.
 Charles Foster, 192, 228.
 Elizabeth Middleton, 192.
KENT, Francena Katharine, 228.
 Helen Maria, 192.
 Henry Kyler, 105.
 Ida J., 105.
 Iris Holt, 192.
 Samuel Sherrill, 192.
 William Beckwith, 192, 228.
 William Hotchkiss, 192.
KERNAN, Charlotte Foote, 194.
 Charlotte Stewart, 194.
 Henry Sherrill, 194.
 John D., 194.
 John Devereux, 194.
 Kathleen, 194.
 Paul Sherrill, 194.
 Robert Mills, 194.
 Rosemary Devereux, 194.
KETCHAM, Cordelia L., 97.
 Richard, 97.
KILBURN, Lodomina, 170.
KING, ———, 121.
 Cora A., 157.
 Lillian Augusta, 157.
 Mary L., 157.
 William D., 157.
 William S., 157.
KINNEY, Effie, 217.
KIRTLAND, Ann Eliza, 68.
 Annet Cecilia, 111.
 Cecilia Jennet, 111.
 Charles Philip, 68.
 Elmira Amelia, 68.
 Frederick, 111.
 Frederick Asa, 111.
 Harriet Maria, 68.
 Henry C., 68.
 Jared Fordham, 68.
 Lucinda, 68.
 Margaret T., 68.
 Mary, 67.
 Mary Minerva, 68.
 Philip, 67.
 Robert Chapman, 111.
 William Jedidiah, 68.
KITTRIDGE, Lucy, 95.
KNIGHT, Ann Alice, 128.

- KNOWLES, Charles, 83.
 Charles R., 83.
 Eleazer J., 83.
 Elizabeth, 83.
 James F., 83.
 Jane, 83.
 Lavina, 83.
 Lavinia, 83.
 Mary J., 83.
 Rebecca R., 83.
 Vina Sherrill, 83.
 William H., 83.
 KNOX, Mary J., 162.
 KYNNASTON, Thomas, 9.
 LAING, Peter, 224.
 Ruth M., 224.
 LAKE, Aaron, 84.
 Lucena, 84.
 Rebecca, 84.
 LANYON, ———, 18.
 LARABEE, Alta, 231.
 Clarence, 231.
 Gladys, 231.
 LATHAM, Addie E., 178.
 Arthur Daniel, 124, 178.
 Arthur Davis, 178.
 Bertha Webb, 178.
 Burton Fred, 178.
 Daniel Terry, 124, 178.
 Edward Webb, 124, 178.
 Elias, 176.
 Emma Blanche, 124.
 Fanny Lucille, 178.
 Fanny W., 124.
 Florence Tyler, 178.
 Frances, 152.
 Frances Moore, 176.
 Frank Terry, 124, 178.
 Harold Austin, 178.
 Hattie Carpenter, 178.
 Helen Prince, 178.
 Hettie Amanda, 176.
 Howard S., 124.
 Jonathan Fish, 124.
 Lucinda G., 75.
 Lydia, 124.
 Lydia Mehetable, 124, 177.
 LATHAM, Maud Mulford, 178, 219.
 Mehitabel, 124.
 Nellie Eliza, 178.
 Norman Frank, 178.
 LAURENCE, William, 6, 7, 15.
 LAURIE, Edith Stewart, 195.
 Sherrill, 195.
 Thomas Forrest, 195.
 LAW, Charles Knapp, 94.
 Eleanor, 94.
 LAWRENCE, Deborah, 114.
 Isaac, 127.
 Mary E., 191.
 Phebe A., 127.
 LAZELL, Mary, 80.
 LEBAU, Caroline, 211.
 LEE, ———, 83.
 LEEK, Sarah, 34.
 LEIGHTON, Henry, 239.
 LENNEBACKER, Helen, 189.
 LESLIE, Martha E., 155.
 LEWIS, Ellen Augusta, 118.
 Elmira Amelia, 68.
 Henry, 119.
 Sarah A., 119.
 Sarah Ann, 158.
 William B., 68.
 LEY, Mary, 12.
 L'HOMMEDIEU, Julia, 117.
 LIBBEY, Alice Janet, 228.
 Clayton H., 228.
 Francena Katharine, 228.
 LINCOLN, Abraham, 66, 93.
 Margaret, 137.
 LINGLEY, Alfred, 198.
 Alice Margaret, 198.
 Charles Sherrill, 198.
 Elizabeth, 198.
 Ella Janet, 198.
 Julia Mary, 198.
 Lewis W., 198.
 Paul Allen, 198.
 Robert Lewis, 198.
 Ruth Luella, 198.
 LINSLEY, Frances, 111.
 LITTLEFIELD, Frances, 171.
 Hamilton Baxter, 171.

- LITTLEFIELD, Le Vantia, 171.
LIVINGSTON, Henry B., 42, 49.
LOCKWOOD, Sarah Maria, 147.
LOOP, Annette Maria, 201.
 Calvin Alanson, 201.
 Sibyl J., 201.
LORD, Jerusha, 62.
LOVATT, Estelle Madeline, 179.
 James, 179.
LOVELL, Eliza B., 197.
LUDLUM, Phebe, 38.
LUPTON, Sally, 58.
LYNCH, Marie Glover, 225.
LYONS, Daniel, 59.
 Maria, 50, 59.
 Mary Jane, 159.
 Sabra, 232.
MACGOWAN, Agnes, 143.
 Alice, 142.
 Arthur Lyman, 142.
 Edith, 142.
 Eva Spicer, 143.
 Florence, 142.
 Jane Sherrill, 142.
 John, 142.
 Maud, 143.
 May, 142.
MACK, Lucinda, 68.
MACMAHON, Elsie Winnifred Sherrill, 185.
 J. W., 185.
MACVEAGH, Donald, 138.
 Edith, 138.
 Emily Sherrill, 87, 137.
 Franklin, 137, 138.
 Frederick, 138.
 Henry Eames, 138.
 Major, 137.
 Margaret, 137.
 Mary, 138.
 Zelie, 138.
MADDEN, Mary T., 186.
MADDESS, Alice Kathryn, 214.
 Roland Sydney, 214.
 Sidney E., 214.
MAGHAN, Margaret, 139.
MANN, Albert, 82.
 Eliza, 82.
 Emily, 82.
 Fanny, 82.
 Henry, 82.
 Lavinia, 82.
 Levina, 82.
 Luman, 82.
 Mary, 82.
 William H., 82.
MANSFIELD, Margaret, 154.
 Sarah A., 154.
 William A., 154.
MARCH, Carolin, 163.
 Henry, 163.
 Mary Frances, 163.
MARCUS, Dorothy, 110.
MARCY, Dura A., 154.
MARGARTI, Mary, 213.
MARKHAM, Grace Goodrich, 226.
MARKS, Alfred, 65, 108.
 Eliza Goldthwaite, 65, 108.
 Florence Goldthwaite, 108.
 Louise Sherrill, 108.
 Sarah Edwards, 65, 108.
MARSH, Susan, 117.
MARTIN, Annette Maria, 201.
 Barbara, 229.
 Clement Graham, 219.
 David Woodworth, 229.
 Fannie May, 219.
 Florence Alberta, 201, 229.
 Frances, 170, 219.
 Frances Clark, 143.
 Henry Follett, 151.
 Henry Sanford, 151.
 Henry William, 201, 229.
 Hugh Webb, 219.
 James Edwin, 270.
 John H., 170.
 Joseph Abrum, 143.
 Lilian Bell, 143.
 Lizzie Fannie, 170, 215.
 Maria, 151.
 Maria Sibyl, 201, 229.
 Mary, 71.
 Mary Sherrill, 170.

- MARTIN, Sally, 151.
 Samuel Hurd, 151.
 Sherrill Fuller, 201.
 Sherrill Hiram, 151, 201.
 MARTYN, ———, 16.
 MASON, Ceville, 110.
 Coville, 110.
 Elijah, 41.
 Lucy Jane, 110.
 Orilla, 110.
 Orville F., 110.
 Russel H., 110.
 MATHEWE, Walter, 4.
 MATSON, Catherine Ann, 87.
 MAY, Hannah E., 152.
 McAVOY, Helen Spriggs, 143.
 John H., 143.
 McCALL, Annie B., 140, 141.
 Margaret Hutton, 140.
 William Wallace, 140.
 McCARTHY, Jane, 181.
 McCATHRAN, Grace Platt, 202.
 Rodney P., 202.
 McCLARREN, Florence, 190.
 McCORMICK, Honora, 172.
 McCREDIE, Charles B., 182.
 Katharine, 182.
 Katharine Jones, 182.
 McCULLOW, Mary, 182.
 McCURDY, Annie, 128.
 McEWEN, Mary, 138.
 McFARLAND, Alice Huntington, 127.
 Elizabeth, 127.
 Julia Sherrill, 127.
 Lucinda Huntington, 126.
 Luther, 126.
 McFARLANE, Elizabeth, 181.
 McHURON, A., 59.
 Caroline, 59.
 McKEE, John, 20.
 McMASTER, Anne, 184.
 Arthur William, 185.
 David Ross, 225.
 Douglas Stuart, 185.
 Elsie Winnifred Sherrill, 185.
 Harold Greene, 185.
 Joan Margaret, 225.
 McMASTER, Lucy Huntington Atwater, 184.
 Ross Huntington, 23, 185, 224.
 Ruth M., 224.
 Ruth Sherrill, 225.
 William, 184.
 McNEIL, Helen Ferris, 175.
 William, 175.
 McPHERSON, Jane, 130.
 MEAD, Katherine, 105.
 MEDLYN, Minnie, 209.
 MERCHANT, Edward, 91.
 Emily Sherrill, 91.
 Esther Mary, 91.
 Mary Julia, 91, 145.
 Minnie, 91, 145.
 MERRICK, Annie, 126.
 Vaughn, 126.
 MERRITT, Constance Dorothea, 209.
 Fred Sherrill, 156, 209.
 Fred Tracy, 156.
 Frederick Sherrill, 209.
 Louise Elizabeth, 156.
 Mildred Lonié, 156, 208.
 Richard George, 209.
 Ruth Mary, 156.
 MESMER, Alice Vivian, 220.
 Frederick, 220.
 Frederick Huntington, 220.
 METCALF, Eliza G., 167.
 Helen Adelia, 167.
 Jesse, 167.
 Jesse H., 167.
 Manton B., 167.
 Manton Bradley, 167.
 Rowe B., 167.
 S. Maude, 167.
 Sophia M., 167.
 Stephen O., 167.
 MILLER, ———, 33, 40.
 Allen Clinton, 171.
 Almira Elizabeth, 201.
 Amanda, 135.
 Andrew Jackson, 79.
 Ann Eliza, 82.
 Betsey, 57, 69, 78, 112.
 Betsey B., 149.

- MILLER, Cornelia, 69, 113.
Daniel Sherrill, 82, 135.
David, 79.
David H., 57.
Elizabeth, 33, 146.
Ellen A., 82.
Emeline, 82.
Emma, 135.
Erastus Root, 79.
Fanny Joanna, 99.
Flora Frances, 171.
Frances M., 82, 135.
Frederick, 95.
George Sterling, 78.
Hannah, 78.
Hannah Sherrill, 51, 77.
Henry, 33.
Hezekiah, 33.
Hunting Sherrill, 51, 78.
Isabel, 135.
Jacob, 33.
Jane, 33, 40.
Joanna, 33.
Julia Grace, 79, 131.
Keturah, 33, 40.
Kezia, 69.
Laura Sherrill, 85.
Margaret, 82.
Maria, 69, 113.
Mary, 40, 51, 58, 78, 79, 127.
Mary Adaline, 98.
Mary Maria, 94.
Peleg, 50, 51.
Phebe, 51, 69, 78, 79, 96, 112.
Sally, 69, 113.
Samuel, 51, 85, 95.
Samuel F., 55, 79, 95.
Samuel Seeley, 79.
Sarah, 40.
Sylvanus Sanford, 99.
Temperance, 51.
Thomas, 33, 40, 69.
Timothy, 51.
Timothy J., 82.
William, 82, 95.
William Austin, 51, 79.
- MILLER, William Frederick, 79.
William Wallace, 79.
- MILLS, Maria Knox, 162.
Mary, 79.
Mary J., 162.
Samuel P., 162.
- MITCHELL, Columbus, 131.
Julia Grace, 131.
Laura Miller, 131.
Susan Elizabeth, 131.
- MOHR, Dorothy Elizabeth, 227.
Hans, 227.
Helen Wanda, 227.
Mildred Elvira, 227.
- MONROE, Edith Marjorie, 207.
Marjorie Bates, 207.
Willys Herbert, 207.
Willys M., 207.
- MONTAGUE, Fanny, 54.
- MOORE, Catherine Sherrill, 228.
Christopher Benjamin, 179.
Elizabeth Sherrill, 228.
Emeline, 92.
Emeline Webb, 179.
Henry Booth, 179.
Horace, 92.
J. Harper, 228.
Jessie L., 226.
Louise, 136.
Martha, 92.
Thomas M., 136.
Virginia Remington, 228.
- MORE, Jane, 13.
- MOREHOUSE, Andrew, 36, 46.
Jane, 46.
Sarah, 36, 46.
- MOREY, Lily Louise, 143.
Lily Louise Dyer, 143.
Samuel Foote, 143.
- MORGAN, ———, 66, 121.
Miriam, 47.
Tillie, 47.
- MORRIS, Oliver, 28.
- MULFORD, ———, 30, 72.
Addie E., 178.
Benjamin K., 178.
Bethia, 96.

- MULFORD, Eliza, 72.
 Esther, 96.
 Esther B., 96.
 Ezekiel, 44, 49.
 Harriet L., 96.
 Jonathan, 96.
 Jonathan B., 96.
 Margaret, 70.
 Mary A., 96.
 Puah Conklin, 97.
 Sarah D., 178.
 Sarah L., 96, 149.
 Sybil B., 96, 149.
- MULVANEY, Mae, 188.
- MUNGER, H. C., 139.
 Hattie R., 139.
- MUNRO, Ann, 65.
 Emma, 65.
 James M., 65.
- MURDOCK, Dorcas, 38.
 Submit, 53.
- MURRY, Caroline, 101.
- NAPIER, Alexander, 110.
 Alexander Dalrymple, 110.
 Arthur Howell, 110.
 Charles Dwight, 110.
 Dorothy, 110.
 John, 110.
 Laura Howell, 110.
 Laura Worthington, 110.
 Sarah, 110.
- NAPOLEON, 5.
- NASH, Eleanora, 119.
 Sarah Georgiana, 180.
- NEWTON, Ella Louise, 187.
 Geraldine Roy, 187.
 James L., 187.
 James Reginald, 187.
 Marguerite B., 187.
- NICHOLLS, Matthias, 7.
- NICOLLS, ———, 30.
- NICKERSON, Elizabeth, 51.
 Henry, 51.
- NILES, Achsah, 88.
 E. R., 88.
 Mary J., 88.
 Sibyl J., 201.
- NORBECK, ———, 174.
- NORMAND, Allen Henry, 216.
 Francis Houghton, 216.
 Henry J., 216.
 Mary Rebecca, 216.
 Phebe Sherrill, 216.
 Rebecca Almira, 216.
- NORRIS, Mary, 54.
- NORTH, Minnie Myrtle, 193.
- NORTHROP, A. R., 59.
 Harriet, 59.
- NORTON, Charity, 203.
 Harriet, 55.
- NORVILLE, Frances, 134.
 Isabelle, 134.
 William N., 134.
- NOVAK, Adolph T. G., 208.
 Mildred Lonié, 208.
- NOYES, Arthur A., 239.
- ODELL, ———, 174.
- OKES, Ann, 13.
- OLIVER, Thomasine, 15.
- OSBORN, Abraham, 149.
 Annie, 149.
 Burnet Mulford, 149.
 Esther, 96.
 Harriet L., 96.
 Jonathan, 41.
 Sarah L., 149.
 Mercy, 149.
 William, 96.
 William Abraham, 149.
 William Lewis Hunting, 149.
- OSBORNE, Cornelius, 96.
 Hannah, 96.
 Phebe Miller, 96.
- PAINE, ———, 37.
 Abraham, 37.
 Cornelius, 37.
 Isaac, 37.
 Jemima, 37.
 Joanna, 37.
 Sarah, 37.
- PARK, Eleanor, 133.
- PARREN, Eva Pauline, 235.
 Gladys A., 234.

- PARREN, Margaret Pauline, 235.
Merrill J., 235.
- PARSONS, ———, 23, 24.
Abraham, 100.
Abram, 101.
Adelia A., 100.
Ann M., 95.
Anna Case, 101.
Augustus, 95.
Clemens, 38.
H. Hale, 205.
Henry, 36.
Jennie, 205.
Jeremiah, 36.
Joanna, 38.
John, 28, 36.
Juliet E., 101.
Maria D., 205.
Phebe, 38, 95.
Puah, 34.
Robert, 36.
Samuel, 24, 38.
Sarah, 31, 36.
Seth, 34.
- PATCH, Charles Orin, 223.
Mary Seymour, 223.
- PEABODY, May, 195.
May Henderson, 195.
Stuyvesant, 195.
- PEARSE, William, 15.
- PECK, ———, 153.
Atlanta, 153, 203.
Carrie Maud, 153, 203.
Emily Caroline, 153.
Henry Charmical, 153.
Luella, 153, 203.
- PEEBLES, Kathleen, 194.
- PEET, Anna Stebbins, 90.
Frances Rebecca, 90.
Jane Sherrill, 90, 142.
Lyman B., 90.
Rebecca Clemence, 90.
Sarah Andrus, 90.
- PELL, Miriam, 152.
- PENNY, Joshua, 48.
Mary, 48.
- PERCIVAL, Sarah, 89.
- PERKINS, Elvy, 185.
- PERRY, Amelia, 210.
Clarence Hall, 159.
David, 62.
Edward Teall, 159, 210.
Eliza Sherrill, 63, 105.
Fanny Louisa, 63.
Frederick, 62.
George Aylsworth, 159.
George Whiting, 159.
Jerusha, 62.
Mata, 159.
Sarah Lord, 63, 105.
Susan Paine, 159.
Suzanne Gertrude, 210, 235.
Zerujah, 62.
- PHILLIPS, Annie, 149.
J. Frank, 211.
Mary, 211.
Mary Louisa, 211.
William H., 149.
- PIERCE, ———, 52.
Beulah, 131.
Delia, 52.
Dennis Church, 166.
Dicea, 79.
Duncan Reynolds, 166.
Grace Arabella, 131.
Henrietta Church, 166.
Henry Miller, 166.
Hunting Sherrill, 52, 79.
Isabella Page, 166.
John Harvey, 166.
Julia, 52.
Levi, 51, 52, 79, 131.
Lewis Sherrill, 52.
Mary, 51.
Mary Jane, 166.
Mary Reed, 131.
Mary Stewart, 166.
Minnie Dicea, 131.
Polly, 52.
Sarah Williams, 79.
Stewart Sherrill, 166.
Susan Pierronet, 166.
Susie Williams, 131.
Thomas Pierronet, 166.

- PIERSON, Theophilus, 48.
 PLATTS, Aaron, 111.
 Aaron Emery, 111.
 Susan M., 111.
 POCONITAS, 8.
 POLLARD, Arthur, 8.
 John Lynde, 65.
 Mary, 65.
 Mary Louise, 65.
 POMEROY, Louise M., 107.
 POND, Mary Eugenia, 185.
 PORTER, Charles W., 181.
 Clara Joy, 181.
 Horace Chamberlain, 181.
 Isabel Penton, 87.
 Jasper, 181.
 John W., 181.
 Robert K., 181.
 POST, Eliza A., 67.
 John, 67.
 POTTER, Abigail, 75.
 Harriet A., 75.
 Lucinda G., 75.
 William, 75.
 William T., 75.
 POWERS, Alice Janet, 228.
 Amos H., 106.
 Caroline Elizabeth, 106.
 Eliza A., 106.
 Ella Xenette, 106.
 Frederic Perry, 106.
 Harriet, 105.
 Harriet Goulding, 106.
 Oliver, 105.
 Philander Oliver, 105.
 Sarah Lord, 105.
 PRALL, Hannah Maria, 126.
 PRANGE, Lorene, 233.
 PREST, Fred G., 104.
 Harriet Hale, 104.
 PRESTON, Sarah, 212.
 William, 212.
 PREVOST, Mary, 65.
 PRINCE, Helen Louise, 178.
 RACKETT, Abigail, 75.
 Bethia, 76.
 Elisha, 75.
 RACKETT, Elisha Sherrill, 75.
 Fanny B., 150.
 Grant, 150.
 Henrietta, 75.
 John A., 75.
 Sidney P., 75.
 RADEKE, ———, 167.
 Eliza G., 167.
 RALEIGH }
 RAWLEIGH } Walter, 3, 8.
 RAWLINGS, Robert, 7, 8.
 RAWLYN, ———, 18.
 RANSOM, Betsey, 151.
 Cyrenius, 151.
 Ichabod, 151.
 Jennie Gertrude, 151, 201.
 Mary Esther, 151.
 Sherrill Miller, 151.
 RAY, Anna, 144, 145.
 READ, Cecilia, 92.
 Content, 92.
 John A., 92.
 REBMAN, Frances E., 132.
 REDING, Harry, 108.
 Helen E., 108.
 REED, Eliakim, 52.
 Elizabeth, 127.
 Lavinia, 52.
 Rebecca, 52.
 William, 127.
 REESE, Albert Denton, 231.
 Charles Herbert, 202, 231.
 Charles Warren, 231.
 Florence, 230.
 Florence Maxine, 231.
 Gladys, 231.
 Grace, 230.
 Harold True, 202.
 Helen Ruth, 230.
 Maggie Maud, 231.
 Max Jacob, 202, 230.
 May, 202.
 Raymond William, 230.
 Rex Sherrill, 202, 230.
 Robert O., 202, 231.
 Robert Orval, 231.
 Royal Sankey, 230.

- REESE, Ruth, 202, 230.
 Shirley May, 230.
 Stanley Harold, 230.
 Stanton Floyd, 230.
 Thea May, 231.
 Thomas Vyn, 230.
 True Lincoln, 202.
 Virginia Maxine, 230.
- REEVE, Hubbard, 75.
 Sally Moriah, 75.
 Sarah Moriah, 75.
- REGENSBURGER, Wilhelmina, 150.
- REID, Abby Louisa, 109.
 Charles Dwight, 109.
 Edwin Safford, 109.
 Harold, 109.
 Jared, 109.
 Lilian Dwight, 109.
 Robert Lewis, 109.
 Sarah, 109.
 Sarah Bigelow, 109.
- REMINGTON, Catharine Elizabeth, 191.
 Catherine Sherrill, 192, 228.
 Charles Nelson, 139, 140, 191.
 Elizabeth C., 139.
 Ethel Mae, 191.
 Florence, 191.
 Grace, 191.
 Harriet Cornelia, 140.
 John Clark, 140, 191.
 Polly, 140.
 W. B., 140.
 William Eugene, 140, 191.
- REYNOLDS, Arthur, 209.
 Carlton Sherrill, 209.
 David Arthur, 209.
 Doris Nancy, 209.
 Judith Clark, 209.
 Lewis A., 209.
 Minnie, 209.
 Ruth Irene, 209.
- RICE, Catherine, 120.
 Catherine Eliza, 120.
 Sylvester, 120.
- RICHARDSON, John, 28.
- RICKETSON, Alice Kathryn, 164, 214.
 Eliza Stuart, 164.
 Florence Eliza, 164.
 Grace Caroline, 164.
 James, 164.
 Jemima, 164.
 Jemima K., 164.
 Mary Evangeline, 164.
 Peter H., 164.
- RIGGS, Frances Caroline, 138.
 Harold C., 138.
 Henry B., 138.
 Leila C., 138.
 Norman C., 138.
 Roland R., 138.
 Stanley H., 138.
- RILEY, Helen, 119.
- RISDON, ———, 10.
- ROBBINS, Inez G., 177.
- ROBERTS, Dorothy May, 205.
 Mae, 205.
 Wilbur Summerfield, 205.
- ROBINSON, Elizabeth, 102.
- ROGERS, Aaron, 183.
 Abbie May, 223.
 Clayton Miller, 223.
 Delia, 223.
 Elias, 183.
 Forrest Edwards, 223.
 James Chamberlin, 183, 223.
 Laura Sherrill, 183.
 Sarah, 183.
 Willard Clark, 183.
- ROMPELL, Louise, 190.
 Sherrill Babcock, 190.
 Walter, 190.
- ROOD, Carrie Maud, 203.
 Clarence C., 203, 232.
 Grace, 232.
 Harland, 232.
 Louise Sherrill, 232.
 Ruth Marie, 232.
 Samuel Ellis, 203.
- ROOT, Elizabeth Middleton, 140.
 Louisa Bloodgood, 140.
 P. Sheldon, 140.

- Ross, Anne, 184.
 Frances Beardsley, 135.
 ROUSE, Clifton Dumont, 139.
 Helen Maria, 139.
 Row, ———, 165.
 Charles E., 114.
 Edward S., 114.
 George S., 114, 165.
 John I., 114, 165.
 Josephine, 165.
 Julia, 114.
 Lewis, 165.
 Mary Stewart, 114.
 ROWE, Caroline E., 115.
 Chloe, 169.
 Cornelius, 115.
 Eliza, 115.
 Elizabeth, 70.
 Helen Adelia, 115, 167.
 Nicholas, 70.
 Nicholas N., 70, 115.
 ROWLAND, ———, 139.
 Florence Emilie, 202.
 Florence Sherrill, 202.
 Grace Churchill, 139.
 Lillian, 202.
 Theodore K., 202.
 Theodore Sherwood, 202.
 RUCKER, ———, 130.
 Maria Hannah, 129.
 RUDD, Bessie Huntting, 162.
 Edward Huntting, 162.
 Henry Williams Dwight, 162.
 Mary Winslow, 162.
 RUDDOCK, Helen, 158.
 RUSSELL, Catherine, 43.
 Mary Frances, 148.
 Samuel, 43.
 William Augustus, 148.
 RYAN, ———, 75.
 Amos, 75.
 Charles, 75.
 Jeannetta, 75.
 Silas, 75.
 RYKINS, Jennie, 230.
 SANFORD, Alice Huntington, 127.
 Loton Hunt, 127.
 SANKEY, Eli, 230.
 Fannie, 230.
 Grace, 230.
 SAXTON, Elizabeth, 60.
 John, 60.
 Mary, 60.
 SAYERS }
 SAYRE } James, 42, 49.
 SCHELLINGER, Anna, 51.
 Elizabeth, 56.
 Jonathan, 56.
 Phebe, 56.
 SCHUHMACHER, Magdalena, 160.
 Peter, 160.
 SCOBLE, John, 4.
 SCOTT, Ruth, 62.
 SCRIBNER, ———, 98.
 Abraham, 98.
 Abraham Sanford, 98.
 Adeline, 98.
 Elizabeth Lucretia, 98.
 Esther, 98.
 Levi Spencer, 98.
 Mary Esther, 98, 151.
 Seth Sherrill, 98.
 SEAVER, Alice Jennette, 104.
 SEELEY, Abijah, 78.
 Betsey, 78.
 Hannah, 78.
 SEIBERT, Constance Dorothea, 209.
 SEYMOUR, Amelia, 107, 161.
 Amelia Thomas, 160.
 Augustus Sherrill, 107, 160.
 Clara, 107, 161.
 Cornelia Talcott, 160.
 Harry Belden, 183.
 Henry Cook, 107.
 Hezekiah Cook, 107.
 John Barton, 160.
 Louise, 107, 160.
 Mary, 107.
 Mary Elizabeth, 183.
 Mary Lazell, 183.
 Milly, 59.
 Nancy Roberts, 160.
 Sarah, 107, 161.
 SHAFTESBURY, Lord, 106.

SHANNON, Fanny Walter, 172.
 Julia Aldura, 172.
 Samuel, 172.
 SHAPLEY, Rebecca, 88.
 SHAW, Jane Scott, 120.
 Noah, 81.
 SHAWGER, Abbie Jane, 195.
 SHEFFIELD, Ada, 102.
 Alfred Dwight, 102.
 Asa C., 101.
 Caroline, 101.
 Carolyn Louise, 101, 102.
 Devello Z., 101, 102.
 Eleanor Woodhull, 101.
 Flora Estelle, 102.
 John Williams, 102.
 Mary Elizabeth, 102, 156.
 SHEPARD, Azubah, 67.
 Lucy, 63.
 Samuel, 63.
 Sarah W., 63.
 SHEPHERD, ———, 168.
 Aaron B., 168.
 Alice, 142.
 Belle, 168.
 Benjamin, 117.
 Caroline A., 117, 168.
 Charlotte, 117.
 Chloe, 169.
 Emily A., 117, 169.
 Emma, 168.
 Ernest, 142.
 Eunice, 169.
 Franklin A., 117, 169.
 Fred, 168, 169.
 Frederick, 117.
 George, 168.
 George A., 117, 168.
 Julia B., 116.
 Lena A., 169.
 Lucy, 169.
 Nettie, 168.
 Ransom, 117.
 Ransom Deloss, 117, 169.
 Sherrill E., 117.
 Zilla, 168.

SHERMAN, ———, 189.
 Carrie, 189.
 James Schoolcraft, 189.
 Mary Frances, 189.
 Richard U., 189.
 Sherrill, 189.
 Thomas M., 189.
 SHEREWELL }
 SHEREWILL }
 SHERI }
 SHERIEL }
 SHERIL }
 SHERRELL }
 SHERRIBLE }
 SHERRIL }
 SHERRILL }
 SHERRY }
 SHERWELL }
 SHERWILL }
 SHERWIN } ———, 22-24, 31, 35-
 37, 47, 49, 53, 54, 92, 101, 134,
 139, 152, 153, 162, 196.
 Abigail, 38, 39, 48, 50, 75.
 Abraham, 11, 13, 15, 33-35, 39,
 42, 48-50.
 Abraham E., 60.
 Abram Elisha, 100, 154.
 Abram Parsons, 43, 60.
 Achsah, 88.
 Adaline Miller, vii, 23, 152.
 Adam, 21.
 Adda Cochran, 98.
 Adelaide E., 145.
 Adelia A., 100.
 Adeline, 58, 98.
 Agnes, 13, 15.
 Albert, 84.
 Albert Mark, 154, 205.
 Algene, 133.
 Alice, 187.
 Alice A., 139.
 Alice Fancher, 94.
 Alice Jennette, 104.
 Alice Lovell, 197.
 Alice May, 147.
 Alice Tilton, 197.

SHERRILL, Allen Amzi, 146, 197.

Allen Goodwin, 146.
 Almet Reed, 81, 133.
 Almira, 98.
 Alvan C., 144, 196.
 Alvan Foote, 89, 142, 194.
 Alvan Woodward, 91.
 Alys Josephine, 204.
 Amanda, 63.
 Amanda M., 99.
 Amelia A., 158.
 Amos Cook, 176.
 Amy, 115.
 Amy Blanche, 100, 155.
 Anastasie, 152.
 Angelina Piersons, 122.
 Ann, 2, 12, 13, 64, 82, 134.
 Ann Eliza, 134.
 Ann Jane, 80, 132.
 Anna, 15, 42, 60.
 Anna Elizabeth, 197.
 Anna M., 100, 154.
 Anneke Bogardus, 218.
 Annetta, 134.
 Annette, 176.
 Annie B., 140, 141.
 Arminal, 15.
 Arthur Lawrence, 167.
 Arthur Louis, 146, 197.
 Augustus, 45, 63, 64.
 Ava Jennie, 103.
 Barbara, 13, 213.
 Barbara Jean, 234.
 Belvia, 74, 118.
 Belvia Clark, 123.
 Belvidere, 74, 118.
 Benjamin, 123.
 Benjamin Franklin, 74.
 Bertha, 123.
 Bethia, 76.
 Betsey, 44, 54.
 Betsy, 71.
 Betty, 12.
 Blanche Horthens, 194.
 Burnham, 41.
 Carleton Morey, 91, 144.
 Carlton Armstroff, 144.

SHERRILL, Caroline, 50, 53, 59, 72,
 76, 87, 126, 176.

Caroline E., 139.
 Caroline Jerusha, 86, 137.
 Carrie Bell, 175.
 Catharine, 186, 225.
 Catharine Lucy, 62.
 Catherine, 43.
 Catherine Eliza, 120.
 Cecelia, 197.
 Cecilia, 92.
 Cecilia Adelaide, 146.
 Celestia Ferris, 175.
 Charles, 50, 76, 82, 93, 146, 147.
 Charles Clark, 100, 152.
 Charles Edwin, 88.
 Charles H., 123, 139.
 Charles Hitchcock, vii, 23, 30,
 74, 120, 122, 172, 237.
 Charles Lewis, 134, 187.
 Charles Llewelyn, 105.
 Charles M., 76.
 Charles Reuben, 154, 204.
 Charlotte, 59.
 Charlotte Foote, 142, 194.
 Charlotte Maria, 91.
 Clara E., 187.
 Clarence, 22.
 Clarissa, 55, 63.
 Clay S., 139.
 Clayton David, 191, 227.
 Clemens, 38.
 Cora D., 204.
 Cornelia, 48, 56, 82, 94.
 Cornelia F., 94.
 Cornelius Livingston, 119, 171.
 Cyslie, 11.
 Dana, 92, 93, 148.
 Dana Edwards, 92, 146.
 Daniel, 39, 49.
 Darius, 50, 73, 76.
 David, 25, 41, 58, 59.
 David Huntting, 88, 139.
 David Sylvanus, 99.
 Delia Andrus, 54.
 Delia Martindale Lewis, 119,
 171.

SHERRILL, Donneve Emma, 234.

Dorothy, 15.

Dorothy May, 205.

Dorris, 196.

Edith Stewart, 142, 195.

Edmund Alger, 91, 143.

Edmund Knox, 213.

Edna, 147, 205.

Edward, 13, 19, 56, 82, 94, 134.

Edward Baker, 187.

Edward Huntting, 71.

Edwin Dyer, 88, 141.

Edwin Jenner, 54, 89.

Edwin Livingston, 154, 205.

Edwin Morford, 134, 187.

Edwin Nathaniel, 89, 141.

Edwin Roberts, 142, 193, 194.

Edwin Stanton, 60, 61.

Egbert Conklin, 60.

Eleanor, 94.

Eleanor Woodhull, 60, 101.

Eleanora, 119.

Eliakim, 53, 83, 84.

Elisheba, 32, 37.

Eliza, 45, 53, 64, 82, 134.

Eliza Ann, 72.

Eliza Emeline, 54.

Eliza Goldthwaite, 65, 108.

Eliza Rice, 122.

Elizabeth, 2, 12-14, 19, 21, 30,

32, 33, 38, 41, 44, 47, 49, 53,

54, 56, 59, 60, 70, 72, 84, 88,

89, 136, 152, 197.

Elizabeth C., 88, 139.

Elizabeth Mariah, 71.

Elizabeth Middleton, 141, 192.

Ella Janet, 147, 198.

Ella Louise, 134, 187.

Ella Mary, 86, 137.

Ellen A., 82.

Ellen Augusta, 118.

Ellen Catherine, 84, 136.

Ellen Le Vantia, 171, 216.

Ellen Sophia, 119.

Elliott, 52, 80.

Elva, 234.

Elvy, 185.

SHERRILL, Emeline, 81, 88, 92, 123.

Emeline Colton, 88.

Emeline S., 123, 176.

Emily, 53, 59, 87.

Emily Caroline, 100, 153.

Emily Eglantine, 83.

Emma Elizabeth, 144.

Emma Hawley, 214.

Emma Luella, 144.

Erastus M., 76.

Esther, 38, 39, 49, 52, 53, 81,
85, 227.

Esther Mary, 54, 91.

Etta, 82, 133.

Eunice, 52.

Eunice D., 98.

Eva Pauline, 205, 235.

Ezra, 53, 84.

Fanny, 45, 52, 54, 64.

Fanny Gale, 119.

Fanny L'Hommedieu, 117.

Fern, 153.

Flora Frances, 171.

Florence, 190.

Florence Emilie, 152, 202.

Frances, 145, 171.

Frances Allene, 204.

Frances Ellen, 80, 132.

Frances Eloise, 217.

Francis Augustus, 118.

Frank Allen, 104, 158.

Frank Bartlett, 105, 159.

Frank Bennett, 144.

Frank E., 84.

Frank Eaton, 91, 144.

Frank H., 141.

Frank T., 196.

Franklin, 45, 64.

Franklin Elisha, 108.

Franklin Goldthwaite, 65, 107,
162, 213.

Frederic Glover, 154, 206.

Frederick, 92.

George, 82, 123, 133, 175, 176,
185, 186, 225.

George Alfred, 108.

George Barker, 74, 122, 172.

SHERRILL, George F., 123.

George H., 61.
 George Hunting, 217.
 George Vaughan, 176, 217.
 Georgia Miller, 146.
 Gertrude, 14.
 Gertrude M., 92.
 Gibbs Wynkoop, 174.
 Gladys A., 234.
 Glen, 153.
 Grace Munger, 146.
 Grant Alton, 116.
 Halsted, 215.
 Hannah E., 152.
 Hannah Elizabeth, 71.
 Hannah Jane, 146.
 Harold Bogardus, 176, 217, 218.
 Harold Walter, 167.
 Harriet, 52, 53, 59, 80, 87.
 Harriet Louisa, 88, 141.
 Harriette A., 61.
 Harriette W., 61.
 Harris Irving, 175, 176.
 Harry Huntting, 141.
 Hattie A., 190.
 Hattie Badgely, 88.
 Hattie R., 139.
 Helen, 119, 176.
 Helen Amanda, 100, 153.
 Helen E., 108.
 Helen Ferris, 175.
 Helen Maria, 139.
 Helen Mysle, 204, 233.
 Helen Olga, 195.
 Henrietta, 115.
 Henry, 15, 32, 35, 36, 43-46,
 50, 53, 64, 65, 74, 86, 159.
 Henry Augustus, 64, 65.
 Henry C., 74.
 Henry Johnston, 62, 103, 104.
 Henry Knox, 162, 212, 213.
 Henry Wilkes, 89, 142, 195.
 Henry Williams, 108, 162, 213.
 Hermione, 119.
 Hiram, 99, 152.
 Hiram Lupton, 59, 98, 99.
 Honor, 13.

SHERRILL, Horace Dyer, 89, 142.

Horace Russell, 54, 88.
 Howard Haslett, 205, 234.
 Huntting, 47, 70, 71, 72, 116,
 238.
 Ida, 190.
 Ida J., 105.
 Ida Janette, 93, 147.
 Ida M., 60.
 Imogene L., 187.
 Irene, 155.
 Isaac, 48, 71.
 Isaac Walter, 115, 167.
 Isabel, 217.
 Jacob, 33, 38, 39, 50, 53-55.
 James, 12, 13, 92.
 James Darius, 119.
 James Elliot, 54.
 James Elliott, 92.
 James Hitchcock, 74, 118, 119.
 James Huntington, 53.
 Jane, 13, 14, 35, 36, 44, 45, 159.
 Jane Elizabeth, 89.
 Janette Marcella, 141.
 Jeane Barbara, 196.
 Jeanette, 92.
 Jeannetta, 50, 75.
 Jemima, 33, 39.
 Jennie Bentley, 104.
 Jeremiah, 32, 38, 39, 47, 48-50,
 72.
 Jeremiah Mulford, 71.
 Jerusha, 53.
 Jerusha H., 60.
 Jessie, 204.
 Jessie L., 226.
 Jewett Richmond, 187.
 Joan, 11, 13.
 Joane, 13.
 Joanna, 32, 37.
 Johan, 13.
 Johanna, 10.
 John, 2, 10, 12-15, 19, 32, 34,
 36, 37, 39, 44, 56, 62, 93, 104,
 117.
 John F., 118, 123.
 John Forest, 74, 117, 118.

SHERRILL, John Henry, 175.

John Huntting, 39, 52, 54, 88.

John Lucien, 80.

John Saxton, 60, 101.

Jonathan, 39, 52.

Joseph, 45, 63.

Joseph Allen, 56, 92.

Joseph E., 238.

Joseph Garland, 238.

Joseph Henry, 89.

Joseph Huntting, 54, 88.

Josephine, 64, 215.

Josephine Marie, 176, 217.

Judith Baldwin, 143, 195.

Julia, 48, 53, 84, 146.

Julia Anna, 101.

Julia Esther, 118, 170.

Julia Jane, 218.

Julia L'Hommedieu, 122.

Julia Marguerite, 176, 217.

Julia P., 100, 155.

Juliet E., 101.

June Louise, 234.

Kate, 152, 153.

Kate E., 133.

Kezia, 36, 38, 44, 47, 69.

Laura, 45, 53, 63, 80, 85, 86.

Lavina, 53, 83.

Lavinia, 52, 53, 83.

Lee M., 153.

Lee Martin, 191.

Leland Cure, 204, 234.

Lena, 145.

Leone W., 205.

Lewis, 38, 39, 53-56, 81, 92, 148.

Lewis Bronson, 147.

Lewis Conklin, 44, 62, 159.

Lewis Huntington, 53.

Lewis Moses, 139, 190.

Lewis S., 88.

Lewis Sayre, 108.

Lewis Tiffany, 92, 145, 146.

Lillian Bell, 143.

Lillie Edith, 142.

Lizzie, 133.

Lois, 44.

Lois Mildred, 204.

SHERRILL, Loretta, 82.

Louisa Bloodgood, 140.

Louisa Hayward, 119.

Louise Elizabeth, 101, 156.

Louvicea, 92.

Lucena, 84.

Lucia L., 91.

Lucy, 36, 43, 44.

Lucy Arminda, 105.

Luman, 53, 81.

Lydia, 176.

Lydia E., 139.

M. V., 21.

Mabel, 227.

Mabel Allyn, 194.

Marcia, 71.

Marcus, 59, 99.

Marcus H., 158.

Marcus L., 100, 154.

Margaret, 12, 31, 32, 53, 70, 82, 139.

Margaret L., 144.

Margaret Mulford, 71.

Margery Rose, 191.

Margretta, 72, 116.

Marguerite Beatrice, 214.

Maria, 50, 59, 93, 98, 151.

Maria D., 205.

Maria Johnson, 197.

Maria Knox, 162.

Marian, 145.

Marian C., 186.

Marie, 15.

Marie Glover, 225.

Marie Jennie, 122.

Marjorie Canfield, 167.

Marjorie Frances, 215.

Marjorie M., 187.

Mark Monroe, 204, 234.

Martha, 105, 206.

Martin, 10.

Mary, 12, 14, 36, 39, 43-45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63, 65, 71, 73, 74, 86, 89, 93, 105, 107, 147.

Mary A., 100.

Mary Adaline, 98.

Mary Adelaide Rimby, 194.

SHERRILL, Mary Alice, 191, 227.

Mary Ann, 53, 64, 81.

Mary Augusta, 119.

Mary Bell, 175.

Mary Clark, 71.

Mary Elizabeth, 60, 91, 100,
116, 168, 193.

Mary Esther, 123.

Mary Foster, 197.

Mary Frances, 84.

Mary Harriet, 146.

Mary Helen, 158, 209.

Mary Hooper, 107.

Mary J., 88, 100, 155.

Mary Jane, 104.

Mary Josephine, 89.

Mary L., 159.

Mary Louise, 65, 144.

Mary Maria, 56, 94.

Mary Maude, 141.

Mary R., 84.

Mary Seymour, 108.

Mary Stella, 142.

Mathias, 13, 15.

Matthew, 12.

Matthew Darius, 74, 123, 176.

Maude Irene, 195.

May, 153, 202.

Maybelle, 234.

Mehetable, 48.

Melinda, 50, 74.

Meta, 144, 238.

Mildred Elvira, 191, 227.

Miles Nathaniel, 207.

Miles Standish, 239.

Milly, 59.

Minnie, 158.

Minnie Minton, 60.

Miriam, 47.

Mollie Frances, 159.

Myra Kate, 134, 188.

Nancy, 55, 61, 62.

Nancy Ann, 62, 104.

Nancy Aurelia, 62.

Naomi, 41, 58.

Nathan Burchard, 119.

Nathaniel, 39, 41, 54, 59.

SHERRILL, Nathaniel Emerson, 91,
145.

Nathaniel H., 60, 100.

Nathaniel Huntting, 43, 61.

Nathaniel Woodward, 54, 90,
91.

Nellie, 86.

Nelson Buckley, 133, 186, 226.

Nelson Webb, 226.

Nettie, 123.

Nettie Irene, 154.

Nettie Parsons, 205.

Nicholas, 2-8, 10, 11, 13-18.

Nichols, 4.

Nina Bennett, 122, 175.

Nina Lucille, 191, 227.

North Platte, 194.

Phebe, 39, 47, 49, 51, 69.

Phyllis Lee, 234.

Platt, 70, 71.

Prudence, 12.

Puah, 34, 35.

R. E., 22.

Rebecca, 13, 39, 51, 74, 82, 88,
119, 135.

Rebecca Clemence, 54, 90.

Rebecca Shapley, 141.

Recompence, 21, 22, 25, 26, 30-
32, 34, 35, 41, 42.

Reed, 82.

Rhoda, 80.

Richard, 2, 10, 12-15, 18.

Richard Ellis, 239.

Richard Lee, 234.

Robert A., 190.

Robert Baker, 175.

Robert Bennett, 123, 175.

Robert Howard, 234.

Ronald Merrill, 234.

Rosalie H., 99.

Rose Horthens, 194.

Rush, 71.

Russell Perkins, 186.

Ruth, 12, 47, 62.

Ruth Adelia, 101.

Ruth Dakin, 141.

Ruth Irene, 158, 209.

- SHERRILL, Ruth L., 144, 196.
Sally, 41, 44, 54, 58.
Sally M., 72.
Samuel, 2, 10, 12, 15, 17-26, 28,
30, 32, 36, 37, 39, 43-47, 53-
55, 158, 159.
Samuel Bard, 71.
Samuel Bartlett, 88, 140.
Samuel David, 139.
Samuel Elliot, 80.
Samuel L., 105.
Samuel Russell, 44, 61, 62.
Sanford Miller, 58, 98.
Sara Marguerite, 142.
Sarah, 13, 31, 32, 34-37, 43, 46,
49, 54, 89.
Sarah A., 154.
Sarah Andrus, 89.
Sarah Edwards, 65, 108.
Sarah Frances, 99, 151.
Sarah Fulton, 120.
Sarah Jane, 62.
Sarah Julia, 54, 90.
Sarah Maria, 116.
Sarah Williams, 56.
Scott, 153.
Seth, 41, 58.
Shirley Ann, 234.
Sibble, 15.
Sibil, 12.
Sidney Nathaniel, 155.
Silas Fitch, 187.
Sophronia, 152.
Stella C., 142.
Stella Edith, 194.
Stephen, 34, 35, 43, 59, 207.
Stephen Huntting, 60, 154, 205,
206.
Sterling, 215.
Sumner, 119.
Susan Virginia, 207.
Temperance, 32.
Thomas, 2-9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18.
Thomas Dana, 56.
Thomasine, 15.
Tobias, 13.
Vashti, 50, 73.
SHERRILL, Verda Marjory, 197.
Vernice Josephine, 204, 233.
Victor Edwin, 141.
Viola Pearl, 133.
Virgil Cooley, 167.
Virginia A., 167.
Virginia Stewart, 195.
Walter, 12, 15, 18, 48, 71, 115.
Water, 12.
Wealthy, 88.
Wealthy Emogene, 133.
Wilfred Halsted, 167, 214.
William, 12-15, 18, 19, 21, 22,
24.
William A., 139, 190.
William Augustus, 80, 108.
William Enos, 21.
William H., 104.
William Henry, 105, 158.
William Hitchcock, 74.
William Lewis, 119.
William N., 100.
William Skinner, 123.
William Walter, 154, 204.
Winnifred, 154, 204.
Zerijah, 49.
Zerujah, 45, 62.
SHERWOOD, Ann, 65.
SHERWYLL (see Sherrill).
SHUFELT, Dana Sherrill, 147.
Mary, 147.
Mary Janet, 147.
Norman Stever, 147.
Sarah Maria, 147.
William H., 147.
William Henry, 147.
SHURTER, ———, 114.
Vannetta, 114.
SHWERWILL (see Sherrill).
SIBLEY, Chauncey, 59.
Maria, 59.
SIMPKINS, Edward Merchant, 145,
196.
Judson B., 145.
Mary Emily, 145.
Mary Julia, 145.
Merle Gertrude, 196.

- SIMPKINS, Minnie, 145.
 Nettie, 196.
 William Alvan, 145.
- SIMPSON, Charles, 100.
 Clarence Eugene, 100.
 Eleanor Alice, 100.
 Mary Elizabeth, 100.
- SKELLINGER, William, 30.
- SLOAN, Ann Eliza, 134.
 Thomas, 134.
- SMALL, Barbara, 229.
- SMITH, Belle, 168.
 E. C., 168.
 Edward Y., 108.
 Henry, 31.
 John, 17, 18.
 Josiah, 44, 49.
 Julia, 146.
 Mary Seymour, 108.
 Nellie, 219.
 Stella C., 142.
 William, 31.
- SOPER, Adelaide E., 145.
 Eunice A., 145.
 Goodwin P., 145.
- SOUTHWICK, Caleb Thomas, 113.
 Edward, 113.
 Maria, 113.
- SOUTHWORTH, Sarah A., 119.
- SPECK, Florence Goldthwaite, 108.
 Oscar, 108.
- SPENCER, Ann Eliza, 68.
 Cora D., 204.
 Delia, 86.
 Frederick W., 68.
 Margaret T., 68.
- SPOFFORD, Mata, 159.
- SQUIER, Caroline, 211.
 Caroline LeBau, 211.
 Stuart Craig, 211.
- SQUIRES, Mary, 127.
- STAB, Prudence, 12.
- STANNARD, Emily Jane, 112.
 Erwin William, 112.
 James A., 112.
 James Franklin, 112.
- STAPLES, Grace, 170.
- STEARNS, Charlotte, 102.
- STEENMARK, Agnes, 210.
- STELLE, Bergen Sheffield, 156.
 Caroline, 156.
 Charles Clarkson, 156.
 Elizabeth Russell, 156.
 Mary Elizabeth, 156.
 William Bergen, 156.
- STERLING, Betsey, 78.
 Elisha, 167, 214.
 Emma Hawley, 214.
 Josephine Dikeman, 167, 214.
 Marjorie Canfield, 167.
- STEVENS, Alice L., 190.
 Arcia, 190.
 Augustus, 52.
 Charles A., 190.
 Elizabeth, 136.
 Esther, 52.
 George D., 186.
 George Vanderhoef, 189.
 James, 136.
 James C., 190.
 Lucena, 136.
 Marian C., 186.
 Mary, 189.
 Orrin Cedesmon, 137, 190.
 Sarah H., 186.
 Walter E., 190.
- STEWART, Catharine, 69.
 Deborah, 114.
 Edward, 69.
 Eliza, 69, 114.
 Henry, 69.
 Henry W., 69.
 Hunting Mulford, 69, 114.
 Jane Ann, 69.
 Jeremiah Sherrill, 69.
 Julia, 69, 114.
 Lillie Edith, 142.
 Mary H., 69, 115.
 Minnie, 114.
 Phebe, 69, 114.
 Samuel, 114.
 Vanetta, 114.
 William H., 69, 114.
- STEWERT, ———, 48.

- STILSON, Avery, 78.
 Delia, 78.
- STONE, ———, 59.
 Maria, 59.
- STORY, ———, 115.
 Caroline E., 115.
- STOUT, Mary Emily, 145.
 Walter Irving, 145.
- STRATTON, Anna Case, 101.
 Elizabeth, 56.
- STREETER, Daniel B., 181.
 Daniel Barton, 181.
 Fannie, 181.
- STRICKLAND, Cornelia, 79.
 Emory, 79.
- STRONG, Mariette, 182.
- STROUD, Claude, 227.
 Mary Alice, 227.
 William Douglas, 227.
- STUKELY, ———, 8.
- SWALES, Edith Irene, 186.
 Theodore N., 186.
- TAFT, William H., 138, 173.
- TALMADGE, ———, 26.
 Adeline, 133.
 Celina Hooker, 81.
 David, 81.
 Henry, 81, 133.
 Henry Sherrill, 133.
 Mary Ann, 81.
 Mary Mosley, 81.
 Rebecca, 81.
- TAYLOR, Mae, 205.
 Mrs. Charles, 99.
- TEALL, ———, 160.
 Agnes, 210.
 Barbara Frederick, 210.
 Clara Luella, 211.
 Dwight Edward, 210.
 Edward McKinstry, 105.
 Edward Oliver, 160, 210.
 Eliza Sherrill, 105.
 Estelle, 210.
 Frederick Perry, 160, 210.
 Henry Dwight, 105, 159.
 Katherine, 105.
 Luella Clare, 211.
- TEALL, Magdalena, 160.
 Sanford Alden, 160.
 Shirley Juanita, 211.
 Susan Paine, 105, 159.
 William Brisson, 160, 210.
- TEBODO, Elva, 234.
- TELFORD, Kate E., 133.
- TERRILL, Egbert, 66.
 Lucretia C., 66.
- TERRY, ———, 55.
 Alonzo Dow, 223.
 Catharine, 126.
 Catherine Ann, 87.
 Delia, 223.
 Emily Huntington, 87.
 Israel Newton, 87.
 James Pease, 87.
 Mary Ann, 125.
 Mehetable, 48.
 Mehitabel, 124.
- THEW, ———, 113.
 Jane Ann, 113.
- THOMAS, Amelia, 161.
 Catherine F., 226.
 David, 161.
 Elmer J., 192.
 James Rochford, 161.
 Jane R., 161.
 Katrina, 161, 212.
 Maria Johnson, 197.
 Rachael, 192.
- THOMPSON, Nettie, 182.
- TIFFANY, Content, 92.
- TIFFT, Blanche, 193.
 Carlton, 192.
 Harriet Cordelia, 192.
 Rachael, 193.
 Wayne, 193.
- TILTON, Alice Lovell, 197.
 Eliza B., 197.
 James H., 197.
- TOBEY, Elizabeth, 201.
 Franklin Ward, 201.
 Harry Ransom, 201.
 Jennie Gertrude, 201.
 Jesse, 201.
 Waldo Franklin, 201.

- TOBIAS, Joseph John, 132.
 Mary Adelaide, 132.
- TODD, Hannah, 84.
- TOMPKINS, Anna, 193.
 Frank Peel, 193.
 Helen Ames, 193.
- TOWNE, Caton, 137.
 Charles E., 137.
 John Dean, 137.
 Laura May, 137.
 Norman, 137.
- TOWNSEND, Adele Mary, 208.
 Adelia Mary, 208.
 Anne Louise, 208.
 Byron C., 208.
 Dorothy, 208.
 Elnora, 208.
 Jean, 208.
 Louisa, 93.
 Maria, 93.
 Palmer, 93.
 Ray, 208.
 Raymond Hedges, 208.
- TRACY, Charles Gilbert, 158.
 Charles Lewis, 158.
 Daniel, 158.
 Jennie Clinton, 158.
 Sarah Ann, 158.
- TRELAWNEY, Robert, 3, 10.
- TUCKER, Frederick Gates, 170.
 Frederick Sherrill, 170, 215.
 Georgetta, 215.
 Julia Esther, 170.
 Margaret Julia, 215.
- TURPIN, Emeline, 81.
 Fanny, 81.
 Michael, 81.
- TUTHILL, Ella T., 150.
 Ezra Allen, 150.
 Henrietta, 75.
 Phebe E., 150.
- TUTTLE, Lucena, 134.
 Rebecca, 84.
- TYLER, Adeline, 133.
- UPHAM, Catherine, 62.
 Ebenezer Bowen, 62.
 Nancy, 61.
- UPSON, Mary L., 199.
- VAIL, John, 37.
- VALENTINE, Archibald, 143.
 Helen Spriggs, 143.
- VAN BUTSEL, Blanche Horthens, 194.
- VAN DER AA, Jennie Alice, 195.
- VANDERBILT, Beverley Anne, 226.
 Catherine F., 226.
 Catherine Hegeman, 226.
 George Vanderhoef, 189, 226.
 Grace Goodrich, 226.
 Harriet Sherrill, 189.
 Helen Wright, 188.
 Margaret Markham, 226.
 Mary, 189.
 Mary Reed, 188.
 Sarah H., 186.
 Susan Anne, 188.
 William Stephens, 188, 189, 226.
- VANDER MOLEN, Fannie, 230.
- VAN SCOY, Elsie, 76.
- VAUGHAN, Amos C., 175.
 Asenath J., 175.
 Carrie Bell, 175.
- VINCENT, Loretta, 82.
- VIRGIL, Charlotte, 59.
 O., 59.
- VIVIAN, Florence, 11.
 John, 11.
- VYN, Florence, 230.
 Jennie, 230.
 Lambert, 230.
- WADE, Ellen, 223.
 Helen, 223.
 Jeptha, 223.
- WAGAR, Frances Eloise, 217.
 I. E., 217.
- WALES, ———, 218.
 Barbara Ann, 218.
 Chauncey Wilbur, 176.
 Emeline S., 123, 176.
 Martha Elizabeth, 218.
 Sherrill, 218.
 William Sherrill, 176, 218.

- WALTERS, Calphurnia Whitney, 222.
Charles, 222.
Floyd S., 222.
Harold C., 222.
Marion Cornelia, 222.
- WAMBACK, Anna G., 209.
Arnold, 209.
Arnold William, 209.
Mary Helen, 209.
Thelma May, 209.
- WARD, Frances, 80.
Harriet, 80.
John S., 80.
Mary, 80.
Mary Lazell, 183.
Trowbridge, 80.
Trowbridge F., 80.
William T., 80.
William Trowbridge, 80.
- WARNER, Helen Mysle, 233.
Theodore Keith, 233.
Ward, 233.
- WASHINGTON, George, 44.
- WASSON, Adalade, 131.
George, 131.
- WAY, Abbie Jane, 195.
Betsey, 125.
Helen Olga, 195.
William Henry, 195.
- WEBB, ———, 124, 125.
Ada Lavinia, 177.
Albert Sherrill, 184.
Alice Evelyn, 218.
Beatrice, 219.
Charles Fleet, 125.
Charles Sherrill, 75, 126.
David, 75, 125.
Elias Latham, 218.
Ella Gertrude, 177.
Emeline, 75, 124.
Emily T., 218.
Emma B., 125.
Fannie May, 177, 219.
Fanny Elizabeth, 75, 125.
Florence, 219.
Frances Moore, 176.
Fred, 177, 218.
- WEBB, George Latham, 177.
Gideon G., 178.
Hannah, 123.
Hannah Maria, 126.
Hattie Downs, 177.
Joshua Fleet, 75, 125.
Laura Sherrill, 184.
Linwood Judd, 219.
Lulu Maud Wilcox, 125, 179.
Lydia, 75, 124.
Margaret Theresa, 218.
Maria, 125.
Mary Ann, 125.
Melinda, 74.
Mildred Irene, 218.
Nellie, 219.
Nellie Eliza, 178.
Orange, 75, 123, 176.
Orange Judd, 177, 219.
Philinda, 178.
Ruth, 219.
Sally Moriah, 75.
Sarah Moriah, 75.
Silas, 74, 75, 123.
Silas D., 123.
Susan Jessie, 126.
William, 75, 124.
William Thatcher, 184.
- WEBSTER, Charlotte, 61.
- WEED, Polly, 131.
Susan, 131.
William, 131.
- WEEKS, D. B., 103.
Mary Adele, 103.
- WELCH, Etta Louise, 135.
John Green, 135.
Mabel Sherrill, 135.
Rebecca, 135.
- WELDEN, Ebenezer, 75.
Jeannetta, 75.
- WELLES, Abigail, 65.
- WELLS, Eugene Sylvester, 179.
Florence White, 179.
Hubert Lewis, 179.
Louis Terry, 179.
Lulu Maud Wilcox, 179.
Wallace Terry, 179.

- WERDEN, Henry, 62.
 Nancy Aurelia, 62.
 WERNER, Albert, 180.
 Anna, 180.
 WESTERVELT, Ella, 235.
 WESTFALL, Eliza Ann, 72.
 WEVER, Blanche, 192.
 WHEELER, ———, 30.
 WHERWILL (see Sherrill).
 WHITNEY, Calpurnia, 79, 131.
 Cornelia, 79.
 Joshua, 79.
 Martin Luther, 65.
 Mary Louise, 65.
 Phebe, 79.
 WHITON, Clarissa, 63.
 WHITTINGTON, Maybelle, 234.
 WICKSHAM, Joseph, 31.
 WIDEY, ———, 3, 5, 11.
 WILCOX, Alpheus Wesley, 68.
 Ann, 68.
 Asa Chapman, 68.
 Charles Augustus, 68.
 Daniel, 39.
 Deborah Jane, 68.
 Elizabeth, 56.
 Ellen, 130.
 Hannah S., 125.
 John H., 68.
 John Hopson, 68.
 Joseph, 56.
 Maria, 125.
 Maria N., 163.
 Patience, 39.
 Samuel Sherrill, 68.
 Sarah Augusta, 68.
 Theodore S., 125.
 William Watson, 68.
 WILKERSON, Calphurnia Blanche,
 221.
 Charles, 221.
 Nettie Stratford, 221.
 WILLARD, ———, 84.
 Jerusha, 87.
 WILLCOX, Elizabeth, 89.
 WILLIAMS, Anastasie, 152.
 Ann, 77.
 WILLIAMS, Asahel, 67.
 Caroline Caton, 136.
 Caroline Sherrill, 136.
 Cornelia Sherrill, 77.
 Dicea, 79.
 Ezekiel, 79.
 Frederick, 152.
 John, 77.
 John Elliot, 77.
 Julia Mariah, 77.
 Laura C., 136.
 Lorenzo, 159.
 Lydia, 77.
 Mary Hicks, 77.
 Mary Hooper, 107.
 Mary Jane, 159.
 Mary L., 159.
 Mary Wentworth, 136.
 Miriam, 152.
 Mitty J., 67.
 Nancy, 55.
 Norman, 136.
 Sarah, 79.
 Thomas, 77.
 Thomas Dana, 77.
 WILLIS, ———, 98.
 Henry, 98.
 Sarah A., 98.
 WILLISON, Ida Lorraine, 227.
 John Harvey, 227.
 John Lewis, 227.
 Nina Lucille, 227.
 WILLOUGHBY, Thomas, 10.
 WILSON, Clarence M., 235.
 Daniel J., 235.
 Ella, 235.
 Grace, 170.
 Mary Sherrill, 170.
 Perry Brigham, 235.
 Suzanne Elizabeth, 235.
 Suzanne Gertrude, 235.
 Theophilus, 170.
 Wilford Lepen, 170.
 WINSLOW, Jessie, 226.
 Mary, 108.
 Mary Jane, 108.
 Richard, 108.

- WINTER, Philinda, 178.
- WITT, Abram David, 217.
 Harry, 217.
 Harry Sherrill, 217.
 Josephine Marie, 217.
 Mary, 217.
- WOOD, Aaron, 169.
 Bessie Louise, 164.
 Charles Henry, 180.
 Charlotte Arnold, 164.
 Charlotte Eldridge, 164.
 Clarissa, 180.
 Dezire, 169.
 Edith Merrill, 164.
 Helen Chamberlain, 180.
 Lucy, 169.
 Mary Elizabeth, 164.
 Mary Louisa, 164.
 May Chamberlain, 180, 220.
 Merrill A., 164.
 William L., 165.
- WOODHULL, Ebenezer, 49.
 Jesse, 49.
- WOODRUFF, Frances Clark, 143.
 Minnie, 158.
- WOODS, Ann, 153.
- WOODWARD, Mary, 54.
- WORTH, R. N., 3, 4, 6, 11, 15, 16.
- WORTHINGTON, Catharine Maria,
 63.
 Elizabeth, 63.
 Henry Sherrill, 63.
 Jane Ann, 63, 107.
 Josephine, 165.
- WORTHINGTON, Laura, 63.
 Robert, 63.
 Sarah W., 63.
 William, 165.
- WRIGHT, ———, 130.
 Beulah, 79, 131.
 Charity Tillman, 170, 171.
 Clara, 130.
 Clarinda, 68.
 Ebenezer, 79.
 Eleanor, 133.
 Elisha, 79, 131.
 Emeline, 131.
 Helen Barker, 170.
 James C., 170.
 James William, 171.
 Loranness Clark, 171.
 Orrin, 66.
 Sarah Williams, 79.
 Silas, 170, 171.
 Susan Amelia, 66.
 Susan Anne, 188.
 Wealthy Emogene, 133.
 William Clinton, 133.
- WYNKOOP, Jane Scott, 120.
 Jefferson, 120, 121.
 Sarah Fulton, 120.
- YONGE, James, 3, 10, 11.
- YORK, Duke of, 22.
- YOUNG, Ester, 124.
 Hettie Amanda, 176.
- YOUNGS, ———, 27.
 Zylpha, 66.

ADDENDA

ADDENDA

ADDENDA

